

3 1330 00133 8049



MEMORIAL HALL
LIBRARY

Andover, Massachusetts
475-6960

PROPERTY OF THE

Memorial Hall Library,

Reference

WLOVER.

Mass. Soc. of the Am. Revolution

369.5699.2

Received, May 28, 1900, No. 12487

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF
Sons of the American Revolution

Committee of Publication.

EDWIN S. BARRETT,

FRANCIS H. BROWN.

HERBERT W. KIMBALL.

CHARLES K. DARLING.

FRANCIS H. APPLETON.



EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF

Sons of the American Revolution

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

WITH LISTS OF

MEMBERS AND THEIR REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1899

369
SON

Copyright, 1899,
BY THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY	7
CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY	11
OFFICERS OF THE STATE SOCIETY	17
LIST OF OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY	19
CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE SOCIETY	23
HISTORICAL SKETCH	31
LIST OF MEMBERS	47
RECORD OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS	121
CHAPTERS	269
ACTUAL SONS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS	273
SUMMARY	274
SEAL	275
INSIGNIA	275
MARKERS	276
INFORMATION	278
THE FRENCH ARMY IN BOSTON	280
MILITARY DESCENDANTS OF DEACON THOMAS PARKER	290
RESOLUTIONS ON MR. BARRETT	293
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	295

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 30, 1889.

OFFICERS.

ELECTED AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN, MAY 2, 1899.

President General.

FRANKLIN MURPHY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

Vice-Presidents General.

J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A., WASHINGTON, D.C.

JOHN WHITEHEAD, MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY.

THOMAS W. PALMER, DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, NORWICH, CONNECTICUT.

JAMES H. ANDERSON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Secretary General.

SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS, 604 MASONIC TEMPLE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Treasurer General.

C. W. HASKINS, 30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

Registrar General.

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Historian General.

EDWARD M. GALLAUDET, LL.D., WASHINGTON, D.C.

Chaplain General.

REV. RUFUS W. CLARK, D.D., DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

Constitution.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[*As amended at the Congress held at Washington, D.C., April 30, 1894.*]

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of this Society shall be

THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militia-man, or minute-man in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the national government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECT. 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar-General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction. No election of a new member shall be valid, unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar-General; and in case of such return the State Society shall, in failure to satisfy the Registrar-General of the eligibility of such applicant, drop his name from membership.

SECT. 3. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.

NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECT. 2. Whenever in any State or Territory, in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution ; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECT. 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECT. 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers, and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole order.

SECT. 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society

changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismissal from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECT. 6. Wherever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECT. 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President-General, five Vice-Presidents-General, a Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Registrar-General, Historian-General, and Chaplain-General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected.

SECT. 2. The General Officers, together with the Presidents of the State Societies *ex officio*, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President-General, or, in case of

his absence or inability, at the call of the senior Vice-President-General, certified by the Secretary-General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At all such meetings, seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President-General shall be Chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer-General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress. Provided that the National Board of Management may increase said dues at any time not to exceed fifty cents in all by a two-thirds vote when the necessities of the National Society so demand. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the thirtieth day of April, or on the first day of May, in every year. The time, hour, and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECT. 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President-General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days'

notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECT. 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein :—

1. All the Officers and the ex-Presidents-General of the National Society.

2. The President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

3. One delegate at large from each State Society.

4. One delegate for every one hundred members of the Society within a State, and for a fraction of fifty or over.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

The Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, shall be sent by the Secretary-General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 19, 1889.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON, APRIL 19, 1899.

President.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, PEABODY.

Vice-Presidents.

NATHAN APPLETON, BOSTON.

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, BOSTON.

CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS, LOWELL.

Secretary.

CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS, WALTHAM.

Registrar.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, 28 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

Treasurer.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, BOSTON.

Historian.

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING, BOSTON.

Chaplain.

REV. CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES, LEXINGTON.

Board of Managers.

	Term expires
DAVID HILL COOLIDGE, BOSTON.	1900
LUKE STEARNS STOWE, SPRINGFIELD.	1900
S. STILLMAN BLANCHARD, BOSTON.	1900
THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES, WORCESTER.	1900
EUGENE FRANCIS ENDICOTT, CHELSEA.	1900
GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN, NEWTON.	1901
SHEPARD DEVEREUX GILBERT, SALEM.	1901
FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN, HINGHAM.	1901
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN, CHELSEA.	1901
REV. SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY, TAUNTON.	1901
ELIHU B. HAYES, LYNN.	1902
WILLIAM JAMES HOWARD, WHITMAN.	1902
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, LOWELL.	1902
GEORGE FRANCIS PIERCE, BOSTON.	1902
NATHAN WARREN, WALTHAM.	1902

LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY.

Presidents.

CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS	1889-1891
* EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1891-1898
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON	1898-

Vice-Presidents.

WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT	1889-1890
EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1890-1891
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN	1891-1892
* CHARLES HENRY JOY	1891-1892
* EDWARD JACOB FORSTER	1891-1897
HENRY CABOT LODGE	1892-1899
NATHAN APPLETON	1892-
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN	1897-
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	1899-

Treasurers.

CLARENCE S. WARD	1889
JOHN L. STEVENSON	1889-1892
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN	1892-

Secretaries.

CLARENCE S. WARD	1889
ALFRED BROOKS FRYE	1889-1891
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS	1891-1892
* WILLIAM BARRETT	1892-1894
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1894-1896
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN	1896-1897
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS	1897-

Registrars.

* LUTHER L. TARBELL	1889-1892
NATHAN WARREN	1892-1894
FRANCIS H. BROWN	1894-1896
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1896-

Historians.

ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER	1889-1893
SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT	1893-1895
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1895-

Chaplains.

HENRY S. HUNTINGTON	1889-
CARLETON ALBERT STAPLES	1889-

Constitution and By-laws.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

As amended April 20, 1896.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

THE objects of the Society are : to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries ; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens ; to cherish, maintain, and extend the

institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The Officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officio*s. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate at large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

ARTICLE V.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

ARTICLE VI.

QUORUM.

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

ARTICLE VII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded to the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECT. 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECT. 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the fifteenth day of January and the fifteenth day of April in each year shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECT. 4. Any member failing to pay his annual dues for two consecutive years may forfeit his membership upon vote of the Managers.

SECT. 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECT. 6. By recommendation of the Managers and a two-thirds vote of the Society, a member may be dropped from the Register.

SECT. 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECT. 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the managers.

ARTICLE II.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECT. 2. The Board of Managers at their meeting next succeeding the annual meeting held on April 20, 1896, shall divide by lot the fifteen members elected as Managers into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1897; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1898; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1899. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECT. 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the 19th of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECT. 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECT. 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECT. 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers :—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE III.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

SECRETARY.

SECT. 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

TREASURER.

SECT. 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over by the Registrar. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and ex-

penditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

REGISTRAR.

SECT. 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

HISTORIAN.

SECT. 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical, and genealogical papers, manuscripts, and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

REPORTS.

SECT. 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must first be presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

BONDS.

SECT. 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

AUDITORS.

SECT. 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and

audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECT. 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each : —

Membership — to whom all applications shall be referred,

Finance,

Publication, and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECT. 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECT. 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECT. 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE SOCIETY.

OCTOBER, 1896 — APRIL, 1899.

RESUMING the abstracts from the Records, which closed October 19, 1896, with an account of the fall field day at Newburyport, the next item of general interest was the unveiling of a monument to Colonel Israel Hutchinson at Danversport, November 10, 1896, under the auspices of the Danvers Historical Society. Delegates from the State Society and from "Old Salem" Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution were present. The monument stands in the square opposite the railroad station on the site of Colonel Hutchinson's home. It is a beautiful granite monument, bearing this inscription :—

ISRAEL HUTCHINSON

1727—1811

Served his country as Sergeant; company of Rangers, 1757; Lieutenant, Lake George and Ticonderoga, 1758; Captain, Quebec, 1758; Colonel, Siege of Boston, New York, New Jersey, Crossing of the Delaware; Trenton. His men manned boats in retreat from Long Island; Representative and Councillor twenty-one years; an honored citizen and loyal soldier.

On the 18th of November, 1896, a delegation from this Society assisted the town officials of Newbury in placing markers at the graves of thirty of its soldiers of the Revolution.

At the Managers' meeting, December 4, 1896, appropriate resolutions were adopted in respect to the memory of the late Benjamin Apthorp Gould, LL.D., a Vice-President of the Society, who died November 26, 1896.

January 1, 1897. The Rev. C. A. Staples prepared a circular, which was adopted by the Managers, and sent to the Clerks of all cities and towns in the State, asking their co-operation in securing a fitting and universal observance of the Fourth of July.

An appropriation of \$200 was made to the fund for saving the historic Hancock-Clarke house, in Lexington, from threatened demolition.

The cordial good wishes of the Society were extended to the Hawaiian Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in return for the kindly greeting sent by them to this Society, through Captain Nathan Appleton on his recent visit to Honolulu.

February 3, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Chelsea and its vicinity for a chapter to be entitled "Old Suffolk."

It was voted to send a bronze marker, and tablet, to Washington, D.C., to be placed at the tomb of Elbridge Gerry, one of the Massachusetts signers of the Declaration of Independence.

March 5, 1897. The President and others appeared before the Committee on Military Affairs at the State House, and advocated the erection of a monument on South Boston Heights to commemorate the evacuation of Boston by the British March 17, 1776; also for the erection of a statue of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln.

April 2, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Worcester to form a chapter to be entitled the "Worcester Chapter."

April 19, 1897. The eighth anniversary of the formation of the Society was observed by holding its annual meeting in the Old South Meeting-house, Boston. The principal business of the day was reading the reports of the officers and the adoption of the following resolutions:—

For the passage of laws to protect the National Flag from being used as an advertising medium; the erection of a monument on "Dorchester Heights," now South Boston, to commemorate the bloodless victory over the British, brought about by the superior skill and strategy of General Washington in seizing and fortifying Dorchester Heights, which resulted in the evacuation of Boston; favoring the removal of the frigate "Constitution" from Portsmouth, N.H., to Boston, where she was built and where she properly belongs; commending to the Legislature the passage of the Resolve now before the General Court in favor of the erection of a statue of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln; requesting the Mayor

of Boston to take active measures to preserve Faneuil Hall from the danger of destruction by fire, which threatens it by its being occupied as a market; and the appointment of a committee to place a memorial boulder and tablet in the old Dorchester burial-ground to mark the place of burial of forty soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

The following-named members of the Society were appointed as delegates to the Convention of the National Society to be held in Cleveland, April 30, 1897; namely, Edwin S. Barrett, Charles M. Green, M.D., Charles L. Parker, Jerome Marble, F. C. Hayward, Charles B. Holman, Shepard D. Gilbert, Horace A. Massey, George E. Bowman, Willis C. Hardy, Eugene F. Endicott, Lucius J. Paulint, Edward J. Smith, Frank B. Wardwell.

The meeting then proceeded to the election of officers for the ensuing year. The old board of officers were re-elected with the exception of Secretary George E. Brown, who declined a re-election, and was succeeded by Charles E. Stearns, of Waltham. The following Managers for three years were elected, namely: David H. Coolidge, of Boston; Luke S. Stowe, of Springfield; Curtis Guild, Jr., of Boston; Theodore C. Bates, of Worcester; Eugene F. Endicott, of Chelsea.

The thanks of the Society were given to Mr. George E. Brown, the retiring Secretary, for the very efficient services rendered the Society; and the insignia badge of the Society was presented to Registrar Herbert W. Kimball.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at Hotel Vendome for dinner. The large dining hall had been appropriately decorated, and music was furnished by Carter's Band. After justice had been done to an excellent dinner, President Barrett read letters, regretting their absence, from Secretary Porter, for President McKinley; General Horace Porter; and General J. C. Breckinridge.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution extends its hearty congratulations to General Horace Porter, the President-General of the National Society, on his appointment to the very important position of ambassador to France, and also congratulates the country that the services of so valuable a representative have been secured.

The following gentlemen were introduced by the President, and spoke, to the great pleasure of the members: Hon. Josiah Quincy; Hon. Alfred S. Roe; Clement K. Fay, President of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution; Walter S. Logan, Vice-President of the New York State Society of Sons of the American Revolution; Colonel William M. Olin, Secretary of State; A. J. C. Sowdon, President of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars; Hon. Gorham D. Gilman.

The following resolution was adopted:—

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, at banquet table assembled, send fraternal greetings to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. "May the memories of the Fathers be ever guarded and preserved with patriotic zeal by their loyal descendants in whatever part of the world their lot may be cast!"

May 7, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Newton, to form a chapter to be called the "Newtowne"; also one was granted to residents of Lawrence, to be called the "Colonel James Frye Chapter."

The thanks of the Managers were given to George E. Harrington, of Sudbury, for a copy of the exercises at the dedication of a monument to the Revolutionary soldiers from Sudbury, an account of which is given in the 1897 year book.

It was voted to place bronze markers at the graves of James Sullivan, Increase Sumner, John Winslow, and William Dawes, Jr., soldiers and patriots of the war of the Revolution.

June 4, 1897. A charter was granted to members residing in Pittsfield and vicinity to form a chapter to be called the "Berkshire County."

The following resolution was adopted:—

Resolved, That we renew our recommendation to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth for a more appropriate observance of Independence Day in the way of public addresses upon Revolutionary or patriotic themes, reading of the Declaration of Independence, or by any method conducive to a higher and more patriotic citizenship. And, as the Fourth of July this year falls on Sunday, we further recommend that the clergy of the Commonwealth recognize the day in the service of their respective churches.

The vacancy in the Board of Managers caused by the resignation of Curtis Guild, Jr., was filled by the election of the Hon. S. Stillman Blanchard, of Boston.

July 2, 1897. The thanks of the Society were given to Mrs. Elizabeth C. Osborne, of Peabody, in recognition of her efficient services in searching for and finding the graves of many Revolutionary soldiers buried in that town, which were duly marked May 29, 1897.

A vote of thanks was given to Francis H. Brown, M.D., for his efficient, painstaking, and successful labor in the preparation and publication of the Society's (1897) Historical Memoranda.

September 3, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Taunton and its vicinity, to form a chapter to be called the "Robert Treat Paine."

A bronze marker bearing a tablet inscribed, "Here were buried a large number of soldiers of the American Revolution," was placed by the Society in the Dorchester cemetery, corner of Stoughton and Boston Streets.

A committee of thirteen members of the Society of which General F. H. Appleton is chairman, were appointed to act as a sub-committee of the Flag Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

October 1, 1897. It was voted to instruct President Barrett and Major C. K. Darling (the delegates to the Convention at Cincinnati, October 12) to make every effort possible to further the proposed union of the two Societies.

October 19, 1897. The fall field day was held this year at Plymouth. This being the third time the Society has visited this interesting town, the programme did not materially differ from that of previous visits. After the dinner, at the Samoset House, an interesting historical address was delivered by the Hon. Arthur Lord, President of the Pilgrim Society. Short speeches were made by the Hon. Gorham D. Gilman, the Rev. Charles F. Lombard, and Archibald M. Howe, Esq.

November 5, 1897. It was voted to recommend to the Society the adoption of the new Constitution of the proposed National Society of the American Revolution adopted by the National Society of each organization at Cincinnati, October 12, and to

ratify the same at a meeting to be held in Boston, November 15. President Barrett, General F. H. Appleton, and Horace E. Ware were appointed a committee to arrange for the meeting.

It was voted to extend the thanks of the Society to the delegates who attended the Cincinnati Convention.

It was voted to petition the Board of Government of the city of Boston to make an appropriation of \$500 to be used for the purpose of making a search in the cemeteries of Boston for the graves of soldiers of the Revolution, and for marking them with bronze markers.

A charter was granted to members of the Society living in Watertown and its vicinity for a chapter to be called the "Watertown Chapter."

November 15, 1897. A special meeting of the Society was held at Union Hall, Boston, at which the new Constitution of the proposed Society of the American Revolution was unanimously ratified.

A vote of thanks was passed by the Society to John E. Leavitt for a gavel wrought from the wood of the frigate "Constitution." Congratulatory telegrams were sent to the Societies of New York State and the District of Columbia, and also to the Secretary-General of the National Society. The following resolve was also adopted :—

Resolved, That fraternal greetings are hereby extended to our brethren of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution, with the expression of our sincere desire that we may soon be united with them in carrying out the high purposes which it has been the common object of both our Societies to accomplish.

December 3, 1897. It was voted to place a bronze marker, with a suitably inscribed tablet, at the burial-place of the eminent, patriotic statesman, James Otis.

January 7, 1898. It was voted to co-operate with the Ticonderoga Historical Society in reference to its proposed Congressional bill looking to government ownership of old Fort Ticonderoga.

It was voted to add to the Flag Committee Captain Philip Reade of the United States Army ; and the sum of \$20 was appro-

priated to aid the National Flag Committee in carrying forward its work.

The thanks of the Society were extended to Secretary W. M. Olin for the gift of copies of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Revolution."

February 4, 1898. It was voted to renew the subscription for twenty-five copies of the *Spirit of '76* magazine, to be presented to an equal number of public libraries in country towns of the State.

March 4, 1898. President Barrett reported that the plan of union of the two Societies of Sons had failed, but through no fault of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He also stated that the Committee on Military Affairs had reported a bill to the Legislature for the appropriation of \$25,000 for a monument on Dorchester Heights.

A charter was granted to ten members of the Society residing in Cambridge for a chapter to be called the "Washington Elm."

A resolution was adopted approving of the concentrated action of the National Flag Committee at its meeting held in the Council Chamber of City Hall, New York City.

April 19, 1898. The ninth anniversary of the formation of the Society was observed at its annual meeting held in Association Hall, Boston. The annual reports of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian, were read by those officials; and it was voted that they be accepted, and placed on file. The Secretary, Charles E. Stearns, referred to the action of the Congress of the National Society at Cleveland, Ohio, in April last, and fittingly recognized the honor paid the Massachusetts Society in selecting its President, Edwin Shepard Barrett, for the office of President also of the National Society, to which position he was elected by a large vote, succeeding thereby General Horace Porter, now the ambassador to France.

The Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, reported the membership to be one thousand three hundred and twenty-three, of which twenty-three were actual sons of soldiers of the Revolution, or honorary members (and exempt from admission or annual dues). During the year two hundred and eighteen members have been admitted, and two reinstated. Four had been transferred to other

State Societies. There have been nineteen deaths in the Society. Sixteen members have resigned. Eighteen forfeited their membership because of failure to pay dues. There are now ten life members. Out of two hundred and nineteen application papers received during the year, but one was rejected for insufficient proof of service of the ancestor.

The Historian, Major Charles K. Darling, gave many facts of interest regarding the old and new chapters, the necrology of the Society, and other matters in detail. The report of the Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, showed the Society to be in excellent financial condition.

On motion of Colonel Ephraim Stearns a resolution was adopted conveying to President McKinley the approval of his action throughout the present war crisis, and assuring him of the entire sympathy of the meeting with the course he had pursued.

The election of officers for the ensuing year was then held. The only change from last year's officers was in the Presidency. Edwin S. Barrett having served as President for seven years, declined re-nomination. General Francis H. Appleton, of Peabody, was elected President; and the following list of Managers for three years: Edwin S. Barrett, Concord; Gorham D. Gilman, Newton; Shepard D. Gilbert, Salem; Francis H. Lincoln, Hingham; Prescott Chamberlain, Chelsea; for one year to fill the unexpired term of F. H. Appleton, M. Everett Ware, Brookline.

Following the business of the meeting, the members adjourned to the Hotel Vendome, where the annual dinner was served, previous to which an informal reception was held by President-elect Francis Henry Appleton. The dining-room was beautifully decorated with American flags, and Daggett's Orchestra discoursed patriotic music. After dinner, speeches were made by Bishop William Lawrence, of Massachusetts; Mr. A. J. C. Sowdon; Major Frank H. Briggs; Mayor Quincy; Sir Dominic E. Colnaghi, the British consul; and President-elect Appleton.

April 27, 1898. The delegates to the National Society's Congress to be held in Morristown, New Jersey, April 30, were Edwin S. Barrett, Walter E. Burdaken, Prescott Chamberlain, Eugene F. Endicott, A. A. Folsom, Shepard D. Gilbert, Gorham D. Gilman, Willis C. Hardy, Charles B. Holman, Israel Harmon, Moses G.

Parker, B. Read Wales, Nathan Warren, Frank V. Wright. They were requested by the Managers to suggest to the Congress that the National Society should take the necessary steps to change the name to the Society of the American Revolution. They also voted to recommend to the Executive Committee that the colors of the rosette be changed to buff, blue, and white.

July 1, 1898. William Lithgow Willey, of Boston, was appointed Acting Secretary to serve during the absence of Lieutenant Charles E. Stearns, Company F, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, who is in active service for the country in its war with Spain.

One hundred dollars were contributed from the treasury of the Society to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, which was organized for relief work similar to that done by the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War, and in co-operation with a Ladies' Relief Committee performed a public service of great benefit and importance. It equipped a hospital ship, the "Bay State," with every appliance which could minister to the comfort and recovery of those committed to its care, and placed it in charge of skilful and devoted surgeons and nurses.

On that vessel our associate member, Dr. H. L. Burrell, occupied the position of Surgeon Superintendent.

It was voted to co-operate with other patriotic societies in purchasing suitable pictures for the new Paul Revere School-house in Boston, and the sum of one hundred and ten dollars was appropriated for that purpose. The portraits were those of George Washington and Martha Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, John Jay, Minute-man at Concord, Boston Massacre. The busts were of General Lafayette and General Joseph Warren. A brass plate, inscribed as follows, was placed on the door of the school-room: "To promote liberty and loyalty, the Portraits and Busts in this room were given to the Paul Revere School by the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution."

President Appleton gave an interesting account of the dedication of a monument to Major-General Seth Pomroy at Peekskill, New York, June 17, at which he was present as a representative for Governor Wolcott, who was unable to attend.

Resolutions were adopted in commendation of the signal act of heroism of Lieutenant Frank H. Newcomb, a member of this Society, who on the 11th of May, 1898, was in command of the revenue cutter "Hudson," which rescued from destruction the torpedo boat "Winslow," in the face of a galling fire from the Spanish batteries at Cardenas Bay.

A bronze marker was ordered to be placed at the grave of Major-General Henry Jackson in Forest Hill Cemetery by a committee from the Society.

September 2, 1898. The Registrar stated that the bronze marker voted by the Board of Managers had been sent to the Hon. Edgar M. Warner, of Putnam, Connecticut, who on the 12th of July placed it at the grave of General Israel Putnam in Brooklyn (Connecticut) Cemetery. The placing of the marker was made the occasion of an interesting ceremony under the co-operation of Judge Warner and Hon. H. M. Cleveland, who represented the heirs of the general. A large party of ladies and gentlemen assembled. A flag was placed on the marker, and appropriate addresses were made.

October 19, 1898. The fall field day was held at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. The Society were the guests of the Paul Jones Club of that city. Through the courtesy of Commodore Remey of the Navy Yard an excursion down the river on the steamer "Piscataqua" had been planned; but, owing to an accident to the boat, this part of the programme was not carried out.

Another government tug was placed at the disposal of the party, which conveyed them to the Navy Yard; and then the party walked over to Seavey's Island, the place where the captured Spaniards of Cervera's fleet were imprisoned. Commander Bleaker, Lieutenant Colonel Meade, and Dr. W. O. Jenkins, President of the Paul Jones Club, acted as guides. Returning to Portsmouth, dinner was served at Philbrick Hall. An orchestra furnished music during the banquet. After dinner, speeches were made by President F. H. Appleton, Dr. W. O. Jenkins, the Rev. Henry E. Hovey, Commander Bleaker, the Rev. H. A. Philbrook, and the Rev. W. E. Barton. Carriages were then taken for a drive around the city to see places of Colonial and Revolutionary history. Rain fell in torrents before all the rounds had been made, but the journey was not interrupted.

The field day excursion was in charge of a committee, consisting of General F. H. Appleton, the Hon. S. Stillman Blanchard, Prescott Chamberlin, Herbert W. Kimball, Dr. Junkins, O. L. Frisbee, and N. A. Walcott.

December 2, 1898. In response to an appeal for aid from the vestry of Christ Church, Boston, known as the Old North Church, the Managers voted to appropriate fifty dollars to assist in repairing this historic structure, which was built in 1723. Not only because of its fame as the place from which the signals were made to apprise Paul Revere's friends of the departure of the British soldiers for Concord on the night of April 18, 1775, but also "it should be preserved as a shrine of patriotism, a memorial of the past, and an inspiration for the future."

January 10, 1899. A public meeting, under the auspices of the Sons of the Revolution, was held at Association Hall for the purpose of taking action in aid of the erection of the proposed monument to Major-General Lafayette in Paris. A cordial invitation was extended to all patriotic societies, and the Sons of the American Revolution were well represented. The meeting was addressed by the Hon. Josiah Quincy; the Hon. Ferdinand W. Peck, Commissioner-General for the United States at the Paris Exposition; the Hon. George v. L. Meyer, Chairman of the Massachusetts Board of Commissioners to the Paris Exposition of 1900; the Rev. Edward Everett Hale; and General F. H. Appleton, President of this Society.

February 3, 1899. The Managers at their meeting held this day adopted the following resolutions on the death of the Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett:—

Whereas we have lost from our number, on December 21, 1898, Edwin Shepard Barrett, President of the State Society from April 19, 1891, to April 19, 1898, and President-General of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution from April 30, 1897, until his death,—

Resolved, That we recognize in him one who has unselfishly devoted his time and work to the welfare in every way of the patriotic societies in which he has held important positions. Born in Concord, his home overlooked the historic battle-ground near "by the rude bridge that arched the flood," and gave him an inspiration and love of country and patriotic work.

Resolved, That we inscribe upon our Records our high sense of esteem and respect for him as a man and an associate, and convey to his widow and family our sympathy for them in the loss which they have sustained.

Mr. Barrett was born in Concord, October 31, 1833; became a member of the Society July 5, 1889; and the same year was elected a manager; Vice-President in 1890; President 1891-98, and manager 1898. He was identified with every meeting held by the Society except its last fall field day at Portsmouth, New Hampshire; and *that* he would have attended, had he not felt it his duty to represent the Society at the dedication of the Paul Revere School-house, which occurred the same day.

Mr. Barrett had frequently occupied positions of trust and responsibility, the duties of which he discharged with marked fidelity. His self-respect, dignity, and honesty of purpose were traits of his character which will make his name a pleasant memory to all who have had the pleasure of his acquaintance.*

March 3, 1899. President Francis H. Appleton was elected a member of the Committee on Co-operation, to be composed of delegates from each Society and Chapter, which shall consider and act upon matters which come within the limits of their respective constitutions and by-laws, when united effort is essential to secure the best results.

April 19, 1899. The tenth annual meeting of the Society was held this day at Horticultural Hall, Boston. The business meeting began at eleven o'clock A.M., President Francis H. Appleton in the chair.

President Appleton, in his annual address to the members, paid special tribute to the late Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, whose services to both the National and State Societies were of such great value. He spoke of the passage of the State law recently enacted to protect the National and State flags from being used as advertising mediums and otherwise desecrated, and mentioned that he had suggested to Governor Wolcott that the pen with which the Governor signed the bill be given to the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association, with the request that it should be presented to Mrs. William Lee, who so efficiently directed the patriotic work at the triennial exhibition of the association last fall.

The reports of the Secretary, Charles E. Stearns, the Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, the Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, and

* The resolutions adopted by the Boston Chapter will be found on a later page.

the Historian, Major Charles K. Darling, all showed the Society to be in a flourishing condition.

Treasurer Green reported that the receipts during the year were \$3,593.63, which, with the balance on hand a year ago, made a total of \$3,603.37. The expenditures had been \$2,317.96, leaving a balance on hand of \$1,285.41. From this there had been transferred to the permanent fund \$713, leaving a net balance on hand of \$572.41. The permanent fund amounts to \$1,979.

The report of the Registrar showed a membership of 1,373,—a net increase of 50 since the last annual meeting. The losses were: from deaths, 24; from resignations, 19; from transfers to other States, 2. 25 members are actual sons of soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and, by vote of the Managers, are considered as honorary members. 2 members are great-great-grandsons of General Lafayette.

During the year the work of recording the names and places of burial of all soldiers of the Revolution at whose graves markers were placed has been continued by Mr. Henry A. May, a member of the Society; and the list now comprises 3,705, of which 3,275 are in Massachusetts, 6 in Maine, 113 in New Hampshire, 2 in Vermont, 208 in Rhode Island, 13 in Connecticut, 25 in New York, 58 in New Jersey, 1 in Pennsylvania, 2 in Kentucky.

There were 48 members of the Massachusetts Society in the army or navy during the Spanish-American War. The only member killed was Captain Walter M. Dickinson, who was in Lawton's brigade, and died from wounds received at El Caney, Cuba. Historian Darling read the obituary notices of 24 members of the Society who had died during the year. He reviewed the work done by the various Chapters and their condition at this time, and made an emphatic appeal for the preservation of the Washington Elm in Cambridge, saying that the Chapter there should make special effort to prolong the life of the tree.

Rev. C. A. Staples spoke of a bowlder which had been placed beside the old Concord road, in Lincoln, to mark the end of the midnight ride of Paul Revere. The inscription on the bowlder was written by Hon. Charles Francis Adams. The next business of the meeting was the election of officers for the ensuing year, a list of which appears in another place, and the appointment of

delegates to the Congress of the National Society to be held in Detroit, May 1 and 2. The meeting then adjourned to meet in the upper hall at one o'clock, where the banquet took place, the President presiding. The hall was beautifully decorated with red, white, and blue bunting, caught up here and there by large American flags on the sides, and over the tables with great ingenuity. Daggett's Band discoursed stirring music during the banquet.

Among the special guests and speakers were the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.; Edward A. Sumner and C. A. Pugsley, of the Empire State Society; Rev. Roswell R. Hoes, Chaplain, U.S.N.; E. Cushman Jones, President of the Sons of the American Revolution Society in Honolulu; and Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, U.S.N., retired.

List of Members.

List of Members.

This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in October, 1896, and those who have been admitted up to April 19, 1899, including those who have died or whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated. The figures are the Register numbers of the National and State Societies.

The records of members included in the former volume are not repeated in this, unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.

ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD, Cambridge . . .	5251	851
ADAMS, ABNER SUMMERFIELD	9033	1255
Died June 4, 1898.		
ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, Hartford, Connecticut, . . .	4988	588
ADAMS, CHARLES CLARK, Boston	5077	677
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Doane.		
ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA, Lowell	5039	639
ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline	4873	473
ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON, Auburndale	4924	524
Great-grandson of Humphrey Farrar.		
ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, Washington, D.C.	5186	786
ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield	4835	435
ADAMS, JOHN, Holden	968	368
Son of Elisha Adams.		
ADAMS, LANDON, Lowell	7290	990
ADAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT, East Cambridge	967	367
AGRY, GEORGE, JUNIOR, Newton	8683	1183
AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Boston	5180	780
ALDEN, GEORGE ALBERT, Watertown	10771	1571
Great-grandson of Thomas Alden.		
ALDEN, JOHN EATON, Newton	5152	752
ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, Roxbury	9071	1296

ALFORD, ARTHUR SHERWIN, North Adams	8682	1182
ALLAN, WILLIAM RICE, Dennysville, Maine	609	8
ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Cambridge	611	10
ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge	603	2
ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY, Salem	8658	1158
ALLEN, GEORGE LOCKHART, Salem	8656	1156
ALLEN, HORTON SUMNER, Newton	8689	1189
ALLEN, HOWARD BRADLEY, Newton	5214	814
ALLEN, NATHANIEL TOPLIFF, West Newton . . .	4836	436
ALLEN, NOAH, Medfield	10216	1466
Son of Phineas Allen.		
ALLEN, ORRIN PEER, Palmer	5234	834
ALLYN, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke	9834	1384
Great-grandson of David Allen, Senior.		
AMES, BENJAMIN CALDWELL, Lawrence	10592	1517
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Ames.		
AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell	8690	1190
AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Boston	9481	1356
Great-great-great-grandson of William Greenleaf.		
AMSDEN, HENRY FRANK, Boston	9480	1355
Great-great-grandson of William Greenleaf.		
ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, Union, West Virginia . .	5123	723
APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member).	8635	1135
Great-great-grandson of James Sullivan.		
APPLETON, NATHAN, Boston (life member)	4812	412
ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Winchester	9354	1329
ARNOLD, HORACE DAVID, Roxbury	11029	1604
Great-great-grandson of David Arnold.		
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Dudley.		
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Barnard, Senior.		
ARNOLD, L. FRANK, Somerville	969	369
ARNOLD, WILLIAM BASS, North Adams	10164	1439
Great-great-great-grandson of George Martin.		
ATKINSON, EDWARD, Brookline	7250	950
ATKINSON, JOHN, West Newton	9353	1328
Resigned April 13, 1899.		

List of Members.

49

ATTWILL, GUSTAVUS, Lynn	9044	1269
ATWOOD, MOSES, Providence, Rhode Island	10436	1486
Grandson of Benjamin Atwood.		
ATWOOD, THOMAS CLARK, Malden	11309	1659
Great-grandson of Malatiah Clark.		
AUSTIN, ARTHUR EVERETT, Dorchester	5110	710
BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester	4950	550
BACON, CHARLES ALLEN, Chelsea	7238	938
Resigned April 18, 1899.		
BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell	7239	939
BACON, JAMES, Winthrop	9836	1386
Grandson of Lemuel Royce.		
BACON, WILLIAM FREEMAN, Boston	856	255
BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Boston	5069	669
BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett	619	18
BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell	12230	1755
Great-grandson of Samuel Bailey, Junior.		
BAILEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, New Haven, Connecticut, .	4989	589
BAILEY, LUTHER CLOUGH, Roxbury	5293	893
BAKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Brookline	624	23
Died September 10, 1898.		
BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg	947	347
BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville	8571	1071
BAKER, FRANK, Providence, Rhode Island	8942	1217
BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord	4949	549
BAKER, GEORGE W., Danvers	8559	1059
Membership ceased.		
BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln	4953	553
BALCH, FRANK WOOD, Chicago, Illinois	11151	1626
Transferred to Illinois Society.		
BALCH, JOHN KIRBY PERRY, Malden	5144	744
BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, Holden	970	370
BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke	4922	522

BANCROFT, ARTHUR, Boston	8562	1062
Resigned April 18, 1899.		
BANCROFT, FRANCIS JAMES, Reading	10217	1467
Great-grandson of James Bancroft.		
BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Eliot, Maine	637	36
BANGS, FREDERICK LINCOLN, Cambridge	4889	499
Great-grandson of Michael McClary.		
BARKER, EDWARD, JUNIOR, Wakefield	10167	1442
Great-great-grandson of John Hayward.		
BARKER, JAMES MADISON, Pittsfield	627	26
BARKER, JOHN HERBERT, North Cambridge	11871	1721
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Stimpson.		
BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams	11050	1625
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Thayer.		
BARNES, ALBERT, Kearsarge, Conway, New Hampshire	9492	1367
Son of Amos Barnes.		
Grandson of Richard Eastman.		
BARNES, ALONZO WILLARD, North Conway, New Hampshire	10966	1591
Son of Amos Barnes.		
Grandson of Richard Eastman.		
BARRETT, EDWIN SHEPARD, Concord	626	25
Died December 21, 1898.		
BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox	10168	1443
Great-grandson of John Eells.		
Great-grandson of Nathan Barrett, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Jediah Foster.		
BARRETT, HARRY EDMANDS, Concord	631	30
Died February 14, 1898.		
BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden	636	35
BARRETT, NELSON MACY, Concord	12059	1734
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Barrett, Senior.		
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Fuller.		
Great-great-great-grandson of James Barrett.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Shepard.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Elisha Jones.		
BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, Concord	629	28
BARRETT, WILLIAM, Concord	630	29
Died December 22, 1898.		

List of Members.

51

BARROWS, JOHN D., Newton	8605	1105
BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Boston	8943	1218
BARTHOLOMEW, ANDREW MARCY, Southbridge	12231	1756
Great-grandson of Samuel Bartholomew.		
Great-great-grandson of Israel Trow.		
BARTLETT, ALFRED, Eliot, Maine	8586	1086
BARTLETT, CHARLES EDWIN ALBERT, Chelmsford,	11517	1692
Great-grandson of Timothy Adams.		
BARTLETT, PHILIP GUY, Malden	7220	920
Membership ceased.		
BARTON, WILLIAM ELEAZER, Jamaica Plain	5160	760
Great-grandson of William Barton.		
BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Boston	9835	1385
Great-grandson of Samuel Batchelder.		
Great-great-grandson of Henry Batchelder.		
BATCHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Brookline	11509	1684
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Batchelder.		
Grandson of James Batchelder.		
BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge	7248	948
BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Boston	11872	1722
Great-great-grandson of William Chipman.		
BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester	5163	763
Great-grandson of Samuel Bates.		
Great-grandson of Daniel Fletcher.		
Great-great-grandson of David Loring.		
BATES, WALTER CLARK, Roxbury	8652	1152
BATES, WILLIAM NICKERSON, Cambridge	7249	949
BATTIS, EDWARD C., Salem	8937	1212
BAXTER, WILLIAM ELIHU, Boston	6530	1412
Transferred from the Maine Society. Resigned January		
5, 1899.		
BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly	7278	978
BELKNAP, GEORGE EUGENE, Brookline	12232	1757
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Belknap.		
Great-great-grandson of Moses Belknap.		
Great-grandson of William McAllister.		
Great-grandson of Stephen Webster.		
BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Lawrence	4990	590

BEMIS, ALONZO AMASA, Spencer	5091	691
BENSON, RICHARD PAIGE, South Boston	9833	1383
Great-great-grandson of Cornelius Baker.		
BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, Roxbury	5142	742
BENT, S. ARTHUR, Boston	4983	583
Great-grandson of John Barrett.		
BICKFORD, SCOTT FITZ, Revere	9837	1387
Great-grandson of Jonathan Bickford.		
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Haines.		
Great-grandson of Jacob Haines.		
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Lesley.		
BICKNELL, GEORGE FREEMAN	943	343
Resigned September, 1898.		
BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member)	5016	616
BILL, LEDYARD, Paxton	4814	414
BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Springfield	9351	1326
BIRDSEYE, FRED GOULD, Boston	10438	1488
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Birdseye.		
BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield	12233	1758
Great-grandson of Thomas Noyes.		
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Noyes.		
BLACKWELL, JAMES DE RUYTER, Allston	5132	732
BLANCHARD, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Boston	622	21
BLANCHARD, LUKE, West Acton	5043	643
BLANCHARD, SAMUEL STILLMAN, Boston (life member)	8572	1072
BLANCHARD, WARREN, Marlboro	4832	432
Membership ceased.		
BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury	8663	1163
BLISS, ARTHUR, Andover	9057	1282
BLOOD, EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON, Pepperell	946	346
BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Newburyport	11031	1606
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Denny.		
BLOOD, ROBERT ALLEN, Charlestown	4961	561
BLY, JOSIAH FRANKLIN, Danvers	8664	1164
BOAL, MONTGOMERY D., Denver, Colorado	8677	1177
Died November 9, 1898.		

List of Members.

53

BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Denver, Colorado	8678	1178
BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, Leominster	5086	686
BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, Dorchester	8536	1036
BOND, JOHN CHARLES, Boston	973	373
BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield	12060	1735
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Booth, Senior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Booth.		
BOUVÉ, CHARLES OSBORN, Hingham	5290	890
BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN, Hingham	877	277
BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Charlestown	4860	460
BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City	8550	1050
Great-great-great-grandson of Gideon Walker.		
BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston	5145	745
BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE, Worcester	641	40
Died March 25, 1898.		
BOYDEN, MASON AMOS, Worcester	640	39
Grandson of Amos Boyden.		
BRACKETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, Boston	8947	1222
BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE, Watertown	8946	1221
BRADFORD, GEORGE R., Gloucester	9838	1388
Grandson of Andrew Bradford.		
BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, New Haven, Connecticut	628	27
Great-grandson of John Bradish.		
BRAGDON, CHARLES CUSHMAN, Auburndale	10610	1535
Grandson of Samuel Bragdon.		
BRANIGAN, EDWARD WALTER, Boston	632	31
BRETT, HARRY IRA, Boston	5146	746
BREWER, EDWARD HENRY, Dalton	8577	1077
BREWSTER, CHARLES KINGMAN, Worthington	5143	743
BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Boston	5298	898
BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Boston	8680	1180
BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Boston	9839	1389
Great-grandson of Samuel Locke, Junior.		
Great-grandson of Laban Stodder.		
Great-grandson of John Morey.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.		

BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Boston	5065	665
Great-great-grandson of Levi Brigham.		
Great-grandson of Abiah Foster Rogers.		
Great-great-grandson of Francis Faulkner.		
Great-great-grandson of Amos Wright.		
Great-grandson of Ephraim Brown.		
Great-grandson of Elijah Brigham.		
BRIGHAM, RALPH HUBBARD, Southbridge	8632	1132
BROCK, GREENLEAF COBURN, Lowell	11168	1643
Great-grandson of John Brock.		
BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield	985	385
BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Chelsea	4990	591
BROOKS, LYMAN LORING, Newton Centre	10593	1518
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Smith.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Loring.		
Great-grandson of Thomas Manning.		
BROOKS, SAMUEL DOOLITTLE, Springfield	9832	1382
Son of Reuben Brooks.		
BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH, Bedford	5138	738
BROWN, ALVAH WINSLOW, Chelsea	11873	1723
Great-great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Marsh.		
BROWN, ARTHUR MARCH, Boston	12234	1759
Great-great-grandson of Zadock Brown.		
BROWN, CHARLES CLARK, Brimfield	4969	569
BROWN, DANIEL AUSTIN, Boston	8945	1220
Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Wiswall.		
BROWN, DAVID HENRY, West Medford	618	17
BROWN, EDWIN, Jamaica Plain	625	24
BROWN, EPHRAIM, Lowell	5030	630
BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston	5012	612
Great-grandson of Daniel Lapham.		
Great-great-grandson of David Lapham.		
BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Boston	8584	1084
BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston	5024	624
Great-great-great-grandson of Kenelm Winslow.		
BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Cambridge	12068	1743
Great-grandson of Josiah Hayden.		

List of Members.

55

BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, Allston	5059	659
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Lapham.		
Great-great-great-grandson of David Lapham.		
BROWN, OTHO R., Holyoke	7298	998
BROWN, OTIS SUMNER, North Cambridge	7225	925
BROWN, PLUMB, JUNIOR, Springfield	10218	1468
Great-great-grandson of Titus Brown.		
BROWN, THOMAS WARREN, Belmont.	8592	1092
BROWNELL, ABNER HOWLAND, Fitchburg	986	386
BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn	1006	1605
Transferred from Maryland Society.		
Great-grandson of Andrew Bruce.		
Great-grandson of Joseph Cresap.		
Great-great-grandson of William Sanford.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Cresap.		
BRYAN, LYMAN CURTIS, Worcester	8510	1010
BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield	945	345
BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield	639	38
BRYANT, GEORGE HOLMES, Newport, Rhode Island	5283	883
Transferred to Rhode Island Society, 1897.		
BRYANT, HENRY, Hartford, Connecticut	4867	467
BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS, Hartford, Connecticut	4868	468
BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China	7295	995
BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Brockton	5282	882
BURDAKIN, WALTER EDWARD, East Boston	9840	1390
Great-great-grandson of Amos Thompson.		
BURDICK, ALLEN, Boston.	8685	1185
BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge	8581	1081
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Thompson.		
BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Boston	10761	1561
Great-great-grandson of John Thompson.		
BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Winthrop	11310	1660
Great-great-grandson of John Simpson.		
BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell	10772	1572
Great-grandson of Samuel Jackson.		
Great-grandson of Daniel Cheney.		

BURNHAM, WILLIAM WEBSTER, Dorchester	616	15
BURNS, WILEY CHARLES, Boston	7251	951
BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Boston	9965	1415
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Burrage.		
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Pratt.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Chickering.		
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Richards.		
Great-grandson of David Dana.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Gershom Pratt.		
BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Dover	9964	1414
Great-grandson of Thomas Burrage.		
Great-grandson of Jacob Pratt.		
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Chickering.		
Great-grandson of Lemuel Richards.		
Grandson of David Dana.		
Great-great-grandson of Gershom Pratt.		
BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN, Boston	5227	827
BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE, Boston	5040	640
BURTON, ANDREW NICHOLS, Boston	613	12
Died October 26, 1898.		
BURTON, GEORGE SMITH, Boston	971	371
BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton	8653	1153
BUTLER, GEORGE SULLIVAN, Pelham, New Hampshire, .	9072	1297
BUTTRICK, JAMES GARDNER, Lowell	638	37
BUTTRICK, SIDNEY HOMER, Melrose	5276	876
CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Lowell	9037	1262
CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield	4928	528
CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSCOE, Fall River	10580	1505
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Boomer.		
CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Brookline, .	5097	697
CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston	5067	667
Grandson of Samuel Capen.		
Great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.		
Great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.		

CARLETON, ANDREW JACKSON, Springfield	9843	1393
Son of Enoch Carleton.		
Grandson of Oliver Carleton.		
Grandson of Hezekiah Goff, Junior.		
CARLETON, FRANK B., South Groveland	8649	1149
CARLETON, JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE, Lynn	9358	1333
CARLTON, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Salem	12069	1744
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Batchelder, First.		
CARLTON, SAMUEL A., Boston	5130	730
Great-grandson of Samuel Carleton.		
CARPENTER, ARTHUR EUGENE, Boston	8505	1005
CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk, Massachusetts . . .	10967	1592
Grandson of Asahel Carpenter.		
CARRUTH, NATHAN FRANCIS, Chelsea	11155	1630
Great-grandson of Thomas Hale.		
CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Dedham (life member) .	8588	1088
CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Dedham (life member) .	8589	1089
CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield	9966	1416
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Carter.		
CARTER, FRANK BURTCHELL, Dedham	10773	1573
Great-great-grandson of John C. Davis.		
CARTER, WILLIAM WOOD, Dedham	8587	1087
CARTWRIGHT, JAMES WELD, JUNIOR, Bangor, Maine,	5041	641
CHADWICK, N. HENRY, Newtonville	12237	1762
Great-grandson of John Chadwick.		
CHAMBERLAIN, FORREST BRIGGS, Springfield	8614	1114
CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY GALE, Chelsea	11169	1644
Great-grandson of Joseph Burleigh.		
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Clough.		
CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Chelsea	5063	663
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Flagg Poole.		
CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Cleveland, Ohio . . .	657	56
CHANDLER, CLEAVELAND ANGIER, Boston	8660	1160
CHANDLER, FREDERICK EMERSON, Dorchester . . .	9047	1272
CHANDLER, MOSES ELLERY, Malden	5279	879

CHANDLER, NATHAN HALL, Worcester	10611	1536
Grandson of Nathaniel Chandler.		
CHAPIN, CHARLES WELLS, Springfield	7204	904
Died February 19, 1899.		
CHAPIN, EDMUND DUDLEY, Springfield	12235	1760
Great-grandson of Abel Chapin.		
CHAPIN, EDMUND DWIGHT, Springfield	7205	905
CHAPMAN, WILLIAM OLIVER, Salem	8582	1082
Resigned April, 1899.		
CHASE, ALLAN McCLEERY PARKER, North Cambridge,	5263	863
CHASE, FRANCIS NELSON, Lowell	10774	1574
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Gile.		
CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, North Cambridge	5264	864
CHASE, HENRY MARTYN, Barnstable	654	53
CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Chelsea	11152	1627
Great-grandson of John Cheney.		
CHENEY, JOHN EUGENE, Boston	9052	1277
CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT, Boston	5057	657
Died July 19, 1898.		
CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	9357	1332
CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline	5093	693
CHICK, ALBERT BRACKETT, Roxbury	11518	1693
Great-great-grandson of John Chick, Senior.		
CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park	9846	1396
Great-grandson of Aaron Chick.		
CHILD, GRENVILLE HALE, Boston	5044	644
Died September 29, 1898.		
CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston	649	48
CHURCH, WILLIAM NORRIS, JUNIOR, Phoenix, Arizona	9063	1288
Died March 9, 1899.		
CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Dorchester	7292	992
CHURCHILL, THOMAS LORING, Chelsea	4861	461
CHURCHILL, WILLIAM WINTHROP, Milton	7206	906
CHUTE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Leominster	8595	1095
CLAPP, GALEN, Boston	9055	1280

List of Members.

59

CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT, Johannesburg, South Africa,	5025	625
CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston	9031	1256
CLAPP, STEPHEN BLAKE, Roxbury	9265	1315
CLAPP, WALDO E., Fitchburg	4862	462
CLARK, AARON FRANKLIN, Gloucester	7285	985
CLARK, ALFRED HOUGHTON, Kansas City, Missouri .	950	350
Transferred to Kansas Society, 1898.		
CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, Lawrence, Kansas .	949	349
Transferred to Kansas Society, 1898.		
CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre	11156	1631
Great-grandson of John Clark.		
CLARK, CHARLES PETER, Boston	8640	1140
CLARK, DWIGHT, Springfield	8615	1115
CLARK, EDMUND SANFORD, Framingham	8569	1069
CLARK, FREDERIC W., Newton Centre	9042	1267
CLARK, HENRY PASTON, Boston	9479	1354
Great-grandson of Rev. Jonas Clark.		
CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton	5262	862
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Clap.		
CLARK, JOHN CURTIS, Springfield	9841	1391
Son of Thaddeus Clark.		
CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge	5179	779
CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, South Boston	9842	1392
Great-grandson of William Read.		
Great-grandson of Jonas Clarke.		
CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, Cambridge	858	257
CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Boston	644	43
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.		
CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Boston	645	44
CLOUGH, JAMES WORTHEN, Charlestown	10582	1507
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Worthen.		
Great-grandson of Joseph Stockman.		
CLOUGH, JOHN STOCKMAN, Chelsea	10444	1494
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Worthen.		
Great-grandson of Joseph Stockman.		

COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN, Lynn	8991	1241
COBURN, CLARENCE GILMAN, Lowell	11153	1628
Great-grandson of Ephraim Coburn, Second.		
COBURN, HORACE BUTTERFIELD, Lowell	7208	908
COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell	11154	1629
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Coburn, Second.		
COCHRAN, JOHN MILTON, Southbridge	10595	1520
Great-grandson of Enoch Rowell.		
COE, HENRY FRANCIS, Jamaica Plain	5171	771
COE, HENRY TILTON, Boston	5187	787
COFFIN, ABRAHAM BURBANK, Winchester	12070	1745
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Burbank.		
COFFIN, DAVID BRAINARD, Winchester	12071	1746
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Burbank.		
COFFIN, RUFUS, Boston	5188	788
COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Lawrence	11523	1698
Great-great-grandson of John Coggeshall.		
COGGESHALL, LOTHROP HILL, Ipswich	9252	1302
Great-great-grandson of John Coggeshall.		
COGSWELL, CHARLES HALE, Boston	8654	1154
COLBY, ARTHUR DANE, Lowell	8651	1151
COLBY, HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Boston	10169	1444
Great-grandson of Shadrach Standish.		
COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield	9845	1395
Great-grandson of Parson Smith.		
Great-grandson of Israel Cowls, Second.		
COLESWORTHY, WILLIAM GIBSON, Hyde Park	9844	1394
Great-great-grandson of Paul Wyman.		
Great-grandson of Asa Richardson.		
COLLINS, EDWARD, JUNIOR, Dorchester	5022	622
COMEY, PERLEY PIERCE, Worcester	10594	1519
Great-grandson of Jonathan Comey.		
CONANT, CHARLES HENRY, Lowell	9483	1358
Great-grandson of Daniel Conant.		
Great-grandson of Daniel Kimball.		
CONANT, JAMES SCOTT, Dorchester	8671	1171

List of Members.

61

CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Pawtucket, Rhode Island	4939	539
CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge	5042	642
COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, East Whitman	8932	1207
COOKE, ROLLIN HILLYER, Pittsfield	655	54
Great-great-grandson of John Cook.		
Great-great-grandson of Zechariah Seymour.		
COOLIDGE, DAVID HILL, Boston	9355	1330
COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Detroit, Michigan,	11311	1661
Great-grandson of John Coolidge.		
Great-grandson of Noah Rice.		
Great-grandson of Benjamin Austin, Second.		
COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, Boston	647	46
COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman	7247	947
COREY, FRED BRAINARD, Springfield	7283	983
CORLISS, BENJAMIN HOUGH, Gloucester	5124	724
CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City	5125	725
COTTON, FRANK ETHRIDGE, Woburn	9478	1353
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Sinkler.		
Great-great-grandson of John Cotton.		
Great-grandson of Stephen Gilman Ethridge.		
COUCH, LEONARD CROCKER, Taunton	10612	1537
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Crocker.		
Great-grandson of Thomas Couch.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaiah Thomas.		
COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member)	9051	1276
COUSINS, HENRY THOMAS, Salem	8934	1209
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Holden.		
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Batchelder.		
COWDREY, FREDERICK PRATT, Fells	5265	865
COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville	9968	1418
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Cox, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Cox, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Eliphalet Pond.		
CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea	11861	1711
Great-grandson of Benjamin Crafts.		
CRAM, BENJAMIN MANLEY, Roxbury	7234	934

CRAM, EDWIN HOLMES, Newtonville	9356	1331
CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Chelsea	9831	1381
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Crandon.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Lemuel Simmons.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Faunce.		
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Chubbuck.		
CRANDON, JOHN HOWLAND, Chelsea	11033	1608
Great-grandson of Thomas Crandon.		
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Simmons.		
CRANE, EMERY LOCKE, Quincy	8700	1200
CRANE, JOSHUA EDDY, Taunton	10613	1538
Great-grandson of Joshua Eddy.		
CRITCHER, EDWARD PAYSON, Boston	11874	1724
Great-grandson of Mathias Hawes.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Payson.		
CROCKER, GEORGE URIEL, Boston	5105	705
Membership ceased.		
CROCKER, JOSIAH MORSE, Salem	932	332
Great-great-grandson of Richard James.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Glover.		
CROSBY, SAMUEL TREVETT, Hingham	12236	1761
Grandson of Jaazaniah Crosby.		
CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester	9048	1273
CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston	5020	620
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW, Atlantic	9359	1334
Great-grandson of Josiah Sparrow.		
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Hopkins.		
Great-great-grandson of Elnathan Snow.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Smith.		
Great-great-grandson of John Freeman.		
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Sparrow.		
CUNNINGHAM, SYLVESTER, Gloucester	5288	888
Great-great-grandson of Job Tarr.		
CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS, Fitchburg	5221	821
CURRIER, JACOB BAGLEY, Lowell	11867	1717
Great-grandson of Jacob Bagley Currier.		
CURTIS, ALBERT WAKEFIELD, Spencer	5278	878

CURTIS, FRANK SUTPHIN, Lenox	9967	1417
Great-great-grandson of Abel Curtis.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Elnathan Curtis.		
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Plumb.		
CURTIS, FREDERICK REVERE, Somerville	9484	1359
Great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.		
CUSHING, GEORGE WALTER, Lowell	11170	1645
Great-grandson of John Pulling.		
CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN, Taunton	5167	767
Grandson of James Cushman.		
CUTTER, EDWARD JONES, Leominster	5085	685
CUTTER, HENRY ARTHUR, Nashua, New Hampshire	5211	811
Resigned June, 1898.		
CUTTER, JOHN CLARENCE, Worcester (life member)	9969	1419
Great-grandson of Joseph Cutter.		
CUTTER, LEONARD TAYLOR, Nashua, New Hampshire,	9271	1321
CUTTER, WATSON GRANT, Cambridge	5225	825
DALY, JAMES HARLOW, Dorchester	12238	1763
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Severy.		
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Dill.		
DALY, MARTYN ORDWAY, Dorchester	8626	1126
DAMON, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	8513	1013
DANFORTH, BUSHNELL, Williamstown	667	66
DANFORTH, KEYES, Williamstown	666	65
Died October 21, 1897.		
DANFORTH, WILLIAM SEAVER, Plymouth	5148	748
DANIELS, HOWARD BIGELOW, Colorado Springs, Colo- rado (life member)	9049	1274
DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston	5049	649
DARY, GEORGE ALLEN, Boston	10578	1503
Great-grandson of John Dary.		
Great-great-grandson of Richard Godfrey, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Richard Godfrey, Junior.		
Great-grandson of Amos Kilton.		
Great-great-grandson of George Williams.		

DAVENPORT, BENNETT FRANKLIN, Watertown	10951	1576
Great-grandson of Benjamin Davenport.		
Great-grandson of William Hager.		
DAVENPORT, CHARLES, Watertown	5003	603
DAVIS, FREDERICK GILL, Cambridge	11313	1663
Great-great-grandson of Levi Pease.		
DAVIS, GEORGE ADAMS, Worcester	11171	1646
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Davis.		
DAVIS, GEORGE OTIS, Lexington	669	68
DAVIS, JOSEPH ALBA, Jamaica Plain	668	67
DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell	8687	1187
DAVIS, SIMON, Boston	8938	1213
DAVIS, WALTER ROCKWOOD, Newton	9050	1275
DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, Melrose Highlands	5031	631
DAY, CORNELIUS ROSCOE, Millville	11312	1662
Great-grandson of Timothy Mahony.		
DAYTON, WILLIAM HARDY, Salem	7209	909
DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE, Wakefield	5129	729
DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE, Arlington	9034	1259
DEAN, WILLIAM MILTON, Taunton	10616	1541
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Dean.		
DEERING, JOHN WENTWORTH, Boston	10775	1575
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Gunnison.		
DELONG, EDWIN RICHARD, Dorchester	10615	1540
Grandson of Joseph DeLong.		
DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford	663	62
DENTON, EBEN, Dorchester	11034	1609
Grandson of Jacob Denton.		
DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury	11868	1718
Great-great-grandson of Richard Devens.		
Great-great-grandson of John Barrett.		
DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale	11875	1725
Great-great-grandson of Richard Devens.		
Great-great-grandson of John Barrett.		
DEWEY, HENRY WINSLOW, West Roxbury	8633	1133
DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Revere	9061	1286
DEWIRE, ENOCH JACKSON, Boston	8540	1040

List of Members.

65

DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston	11314	1664
Great-grandson of Elijah Wyman.		
DEXTER, GORDON, Boston	4948	548
DICKINSON, WALTER MASON, United States Army . .	8935	1235
Killed in battle at Santiago, July 2, 1898.		
DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre	7300	1000
DILLAWAY, JAMES H., JUNIOR, Cambridgeport	9266	1316
DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, Charlestown	4906	506
DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Roxbury	8517	1017
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.		
Great-grandson of Benjamin Faxon.		
DODD, HORACE, Boston	7273	973
DODGE, CHESTER PARKER, Beverly	8528	1028
DODGE, ELISHA PERKINS, Newburyport	8620	1120
Great-grandson of Luke Dodge.		
DODGE, JOHN WEBSTER, Newburyport	7279	979
DODGE, RICHARD ELWOOD, New York City	5280	880
DODGE, ROBERT FRANK, Wenham Depot	4815	415
DOLBEARE, EDMUND LORING, Boston	7263	963
Resigned July, 1897.		
DOLBEARE, WALTER IRVING, Boston	7264	964
Resigned July, 1897.		
DONALLAN, JOHN E., Lynn	8662	1162
DONNELL, ALBERT, Slatersville, Rhode Island	10585	1510
Great-grandson of Jotham Donnell.		
Great-great-grandson of Esaias Preble.		
Great-great-grandson of George Jewett.		
DOOLITTLE, OSCAR EDWARD, Boston	4840	440
DORR, EDGAR SUTTON, Cambridge	5159	759
DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston	8603	1103
Great-great-grandson of Simon Plimpton.		
DORR, JOSEPH, Cambridge	878	278
Great-grandson of William Turner.		
DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth	901	301
DOW, FRANK HENRY, Revere	10219	1469
Great-grandson of Thomas Richardson.		

DOWNING, WILLIAM ELLEMS, Lynn	8931	1206
DOWNS, EDGAR ROLLIN, Jamaica Plain	9507	1777
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Moffit.		
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Warren.		
DRAKE, WILLIE ALDEN, Fitchburg	5278	778
DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP, Boston	5133	733
DRAPER, SHIRLEY POTTER, Boston	5134	734
DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin Falls, New Hampshire	5081	681
DREW, FRANK ALBERT, West Roxbury	5189	789
DROWN, JOHN WILSON, Newtonville	8602	1102
DROWNE, ALBERT HENRY, Newtonville	10220	1470
Grandson of Nathaniel Drowne.		
Grandson of Asahel Carpenter.		
DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Newtonville	10221	1471
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Drowne.		
Great-grandson of Asahel Carpenter.		
DROWNE, LUTHER WASHBURN, Dorchester	933	333
Grandson of Solomon Drowne.		
DUDLEY, LEVI EDWIN, Boston	5103	703
Membership ceased.		
DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL, Nantucket	988	388
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Wood.		
DUNCAN, JAMES L., Chelsea	9847	1397
Great-grandson of Benjamin Pierce.		
DUNHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Chelsea	11524	1699
Great-grandson of Asa Dunham.		
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Chase.		
DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine	10614	1539
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Thurston, Senior.		
DURRELL, OLIVER HEBER, Cambridge	10968	1593
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Durrell, Senior.		
DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, JUNIOR, Gloucester	4841	441
DUSTIN, LOUIE GAY, Elmore, Minnesota	8552	1052
Membership ceased.		
DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minnesota	7281	981

DWINELL, FRANK THOMAS, Brookline	10163	1438
Grandson of Thomas Dwinell.		
Great-grandson of Benjamin Dwinell.		
Grandson of Daniel Holbrook.		
EAGER, CHARLES HENRY, Belmont	5238	838
EAGER, GEORGE EUGENE, Chicago, Illinois	12051	1726
Great-grandson of Francis Eager.		
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Ward.		
Great-great-grandson of Bezaleel Eager.		
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Whittemore.		
EAGER, GEORGE HENRY, Boston	5115	715
Died January 1, 1897.		
EARL, FRANK LYMAN, Swampscott	8533	1033
EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington	675	74
EASTMAN, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Lowell	11854	1704
Great-grandson of Jonathan Eastman.		
EATON, WARREN EVERETT, Reading	10171	1446
Great-grandson of Samuel Eaton.		
EATON, WILLIAM STORER, JUNIOR, Boston	5274	874
EATON, WILLIAM WINSLOW, Danvers	8503	1003
EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Boston	5032	632
EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Brooklyn, New York	8607	1107
EDDY, LEWIS, Plymouth	894	294
EDDY, OTIS, Dorchester	11032	1607
Great-grandson of Seth Eddy.		
EDGECOMB, H. ALBERT, Wellesley	8532	1032
EDSON, CARROLL EVERETT, Denver, Colorado	7282	982
EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, Morgan Park, Illinois	4891	491
EDWARDS, JOHN FOX, Menomonee, Wisconsin	4889	489
ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston	4923	523
ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, JUNIOR, Dorchester	10952	1577
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Thacher.		
ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Boston	10617	1542
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Thacher.		

ELIOT, JOHN FREDERICK, Hyde Park	5244	844
ELLIOT, CHARLES DARWIN, Somerville	672	71
ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge	4982	582
EMERSON, MOSES REED, Newton	11315	1665
Grandson of Charles Emerson.		
EMERSON, OLIVER POMEROY, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands	8639	1139
EMERY, GEORGE W., Sea View, Marshfield	7288	988
Great-grandson of Job Emery.		
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hubbard.		
EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS, Taunton	10618	1543
Grandson of Joseph Welch.		
ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea	5296	896
ESTES, FREDERICK ANSON, Lowell	9971	1421
Great-great-grandson of John Mitchell.		
Great-grandson of Robert Tripp.		
ETHEREDGE, JOHN BURT, Salem	10620	1545
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Harrington.		
EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED, Boston	5107	707
EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Great Barrington	5009	609
EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Brookline	5245	845
EVANS, HERBERT SHEPHERD, Boston	7214	914
EVANS, RICHARD LEWIS TALBOT, Swampscott	10170	1445
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Prentiss.		
EVERETT, ARTHUR GREENE, Boston	5087	687
FAIRBANK, JOHN WILDER, Boston	10619	1544
Great-great-grandson of Asa Wilder.		
Great-grandson of Reuben Wilder.		
Great-grandson of Oliver Fairbank.		
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Cushing.		
Great-great-grandson of William Lincoln.		
FAIRBANKS, HARRY BURNSIDE, Worcester	4964	564
FALES, WALTER RICHMOND, Wrentham	8645	1145
FALL, CHARLES GERSHOM, Boston	11510	1685
Great-grandson of George Fall.		

FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden	12072	1747
Great-grandson of George Fall.		
FARNHAM, JOHN ERNEST, Malden	681	80
FARRINGTON, SOUTHWELL, Lowell	12061	1736
Great-grandson of John Farrington.		
FARQUHAR, DAVID WEBBER, Newton	4816	416
FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	10447	1497
Great-grandson of James Faunce.		
FAUNCE, ELMON CROCKER, Chelsea	10762	1562
Great-grandson of James Faunce.		
FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem	12239	1764
Son of James Faxon.		
FAXON, JAMES, Salem	990	390
FAXON, JOHN GRIFFIN, Fitchburg	5191	791
FAY, AUGUSTUS MAYNARD, Lawrence	5122	722
FEARING, WILLIAM, SECOND, Hingham	5096	696
FELLOWS, OSHEA PAGE, Cambridge	682	81
FENN, GEORGE EDWARD, Boston	4997	497
Resigned April, 1898.		
FENNO, WARREN, Revere	10443	1493
Great-grandson of Samuel Sprague.		
FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston	5112	712
FERRIS, WILLIAM MARSH, Newton	5033	633
FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington	5051	651
FIELD, HENRY A., South Deerfield	7272	972
FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell	991	391
FISHER, CHARLES HENRY, Hyde Park	10173	1448
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Thorp.		
Great-grandson of Benjamin Fisher.		
Grandson of Moses Fisher.		
FISKE, JOSEPH EMERY, Wellesley Hills	8978	1228
FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley	12052	1727
Great-grandson of Solomon Flagg.		
FLAGG, STANLEY GRISWOLD, JUNIOR, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	9027	1252
FLETCHER, CHARLES WILLIAMS, Lowell	11157	1632
Great-great-grandson of Abishai Brown.		

FLETCHER, ROBY, Fitchburg	8930	1205
FLETCHER, WALTER VARNUM, Dorchester	5273	873
FLOYD, DAVID, Winthrop	10172	1447
Great-grandson of Andrew Tewksbury.		
FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington	10621	1546
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Eames, Junior.		
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Eames.		
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Rice.		
FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea	11316	1666
Great-great-grandson of William Smith, First.		
FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO, Brookline	8535	1035
FOLSOM, DUDLEY, Quincy	683	82
Died May 13, 1898.		
FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills	9970	1420
Grandson of James Folsom.		
FOOTE, ARTHUR, Boston	9026	1251
Resigned October, 1898.		
FORBUSH, ORRIN, Boston	989	389
Membership ceased.		
FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury	8534	1034
FOSTER, GEORGE B., Boston	5157	757
FOSTER, GEORGE W., Andover	5021	621
Membership ceased.		
FOSTER, JEREMIAH, Gloucester	934	334
Died July 14, 1898.		
FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	10597	1522
Great-grandson of Joseph Foster, Senior.		
Grandson of Joseph Foster, Junior.		
Great-grandson of Dyer Spalding.		
FOWLE, JAMES LUTHER, Woburn	12240	1765
Grandson of William Fowle.		
Great-grandson of Josiah Fowle.		
Great-grandson of Jeduthan Richardson.		
FOX, THOMAS ALFRED, Dorchester	8504	1004
FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester	7265	965
FREEMAN, HARRY SNELL, Lawrence	5155	755
FREEMAN, JAMES F., Lawrence	5121	721
Membership ceased.		

List of Members.

71

FREEMAN, OTIS, Lawrence	4900	500
FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, Boston	4979	579
FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire,	4911	511
FROST, CHARLES BUZZELL, Charlestown	11511	1686
Great-great-grandson of Winthrop Frost.		
FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston	7201	901
FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, JUNIOR, Boston,	7202	902
FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, South Easton	8613	1113
FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield	9477	1352
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Fuller.		
FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Springfield	5152	753
FULLER, HORACE WILLIAMS, Brookline	5219	819
FURNESS, DAWES ELIOT, Boston	8600	1100
GALE, WILLIAM BOYNTON, Boston	952	352
GALLOUPE, ISAAC FRANCIS, Lynn	8977	1227
GALLUP, CLARENCE WESCOTT, North Adams	10174	1449
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Gallup, Junior.		
GALLUP, HARVEY ALPHEUS, North Adams	9972	1422
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Gallup, Junior.		
GARDNER, ARTHUR MORTON, East Milton	9360	1335
Great-grandson of Lemuel Adams.		
GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem	11172	1647
Great-great-grandson of Simon Gardner.		
Great-great-grandson of Uriah Wright.		
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Woods.		
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Gage.		
Great-great-grandson of John Wallace.		
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Wilson.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Gage.		
GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield	12241	1766
Great-grandson of Benjamin Gross.		
GATES, JAMES MOSELEY, Springfield	12073	1748
Great-great-great-grandson of Israel Gates.		
GATES, SAMUEL P., Bridgewater	5281	881

GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Newtonville	10596	1521
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Dodge, Fourth.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Dodge, Third.		
GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Salem	5080	680
GILES, B. HERBERT, Boston	9264	1314
GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER, Newton	5045	645
Grandson of Samuel Gilman.		
Great-grandson of Jonathan Gilman.		
GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JUNIOR, Rochester, New York, .	5013	613
GILSON, HOWARD AUGUSTUS, Charlestown	1167	1642
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Bailey.		
GLEASON, FRANK EDWARD, Andover	10584	1509
Great-grandson of Gideon Foster.		
GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville	4907	507
GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Boston	7274	974
GODDARD, CHARLES ELLIOTT, Chelsea	11035	1610
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Simmons.		
GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg	936	336
GOSS, CURTIS C., Melrose	5259	859
GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER, Roxbury	5224	824
GOSS, WILLIS CURTIS, Melrose	5258	858
GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester	9963	1413
Great-grandson of John Gott, Junior.		
GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, Cambridge	4935	535
Died November 26, 1896.		
GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose	4843	443
GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden	8580	1080
GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose	4844	444
GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Malden	11036	1611
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Leach.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Gould.		
Great-great-grandson of John Gould.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Averell.		
Great-great-grandson of Levi Furber.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Dudley Thing.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Edwards Bucknam.		
GOWARD, EDWARD THOMAS, Lowell	8980	1230

List of Members.

73

GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER, Peabody	5255	855
Great-grandson of Daniel Gowing, Junior.		
GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Boston	9046	1271
Great-grandson of Ambrose Nichols.		
GRAVES, FRANK WALKER, Woburn	9361	1336
GREELEY, LLEWELLYN LINCOLN, Whitman	8596	1096
GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member),	689	88
Great-grandson of Asa Kendall.		
GREEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, Chelsea	8525	1025
GREENE, HARVEY B., Lowell	10593	1578
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Greene, Second.		
GREENE, JOHN MORTON, Lowell	11173	1648
Great-grandson of Timothy Greene, Second.		
GREENLEAF, JOSEPH, West Medford	687	86
Died January 26, 1897.		
GREENOUGH, DAVID STODDARD, Boston	5026	626
Resigned April, 1898.		
GREENWOOD, ABNER, Ashland	686	85
GREENWOOD, CHARLES, Malden	8657	1157
GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Boston	10166	1441
Great-grandson of John Stockbridge.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Buckminster.		
GUILD, CURTIS, Boston	8650	1150
GUILD, CURTIS, JUNIOR, Boston	9482	1357
Great-grandson of David Cobb.		
GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea	11037	1612
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Guild.		
GUILD, HENRY, Newton	688	87
Resigned April, 1898.		
GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman	7243	943
HADLEY, SAMUEL PAGE, Lowell	8672	1172
HAINES, JOHN, Waltham	953	353
HALE, BENJAMIN, JUNIOR, Newburyport	8670	1170
Died February 24, 1898.		

HALE, CYRUS KING, Newburyport	8668	1168
Died November 22, 1898.		
HALE, EDWARD PRESTON, Lenox	10175	1450
Great-great-grandson of Enoch Putnam.		
HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Rockbottom	4863	463
HALE, JOSHUA, Newburyport	8669	1167
Great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.		
HALE, JOSIAH LITTLE, Brookline	7284	984
Great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.		
HALL, ALBERT GRIFFITH, Roxbury	11038	1613
Great-great-grandson of John Roulstone.		
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Parsons.		
HALL, ALMON EVERETT, Williamstown	10599	1524
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Everett.		
HALL, BORDMAN, Dorchester	7277	977
HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Springfield	12242	1767
Great-grandson of Henry Davis.		
HALL, FRANK GARDNER, Boston	10969	1594
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Macomber.		
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Pierce.		
HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston	10970	1595
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Macomber.		
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Pierce.		
HALL, HARRISON COBURN, Weston (life member)	12053	1728
Great-great-grandson of John Hall, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Alpheus Cary.		
HALL, HENRY LYON, Dorchester	7291	991
HALL, IRVING G., Somerville	4893	493
HALL, JOHN HENRY, Hartford, Connecticut	4981	581
HALL, RICHARD HENRY, Taunton	10596	1581
Great-grandson of Brian Hall.		
HALL, SAMUEL, Brookline	874	274
HALL, SANFORD JACKSON, Springfield	965	365
HALLSTRAM, CHARLES WALLACE, Boston	8579	1079
HAMLIN, CYRUS, Lexington	5010	610
HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth	10600	1525
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Hamlin.		

HAMLIN, FRANK ALBERT, Lynn	9255	1305
HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth	10598	1523
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Hamlin.		
HARDENBERGH, JAMES WILLIAMSON, North Adams,	9974	1424
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Johannes Hardenbergh.		
HARDY, SAMUEL NELSON, Gloucester	5195	795
HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Charlestown	5300	900
HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield	10971	1596
Grandson of Israel Harmon, First.		
HARRINGTON, GEORGE EDWIN, Sudbury	8567	1067
HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Chelsea	693	92
HARRIS, CHARLES, Boston	5193	793
HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield	12243	1768
Great-grandson of Jacob Bliss.		
HART, CHARLES SAMUEL, Boston	7218	918
HARVEY, CHARLES A., Dorchester	8574	1074
HARVEY, GEORGE D., Auburndale	8575	1075
HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER, Boston	4985	585
HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, South Boston	10954	1579
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Hastings.		
HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, South Boston	10955	1580
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Hastings.		
HASTINGS, WILLARD H., Cambridge	9894	1369
Great-great-grandson of Marlboro Kingman.		
HASTINGS, WILLIAM HENRY HOWE, Boston	8692	1192
Great-grandson of John Hastings.		
HATCH, BYRAM WHITMORE, Roxbury	8556	1056
Resigned January 7, 1899.		
HATCH, EDWARD, Boston	5237	837
HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	8527	1027
Great-grandson of David Hatch.		
HATCH, GEORGE STANLEY, Medford	8694	1194
HATCH, LEONARD BRADFORD, Whitman	11158	1633
Great-grandson of John Comer.		

HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury	12054	1729
Great-great-grandson of David Hatch.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Danforth.		
HATCH, PERCIVAL SNELLING, New York City	12055	1730
Great-great-grandson of David Hatch.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Danforth.		
HATHAWAY, LE BARON, Randolph	5177	777
HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield	9272	1322
Great-grandson of Adam Hawkes.		
HAYDEN, GEORGE, South Weymouth	12244	1769
Son of Ebenezer Hayden.		
HAYES, ELIHU B., Lynn	8638	1138
HAYNES, ALBERTO FREDERICK, Watertown	11159	1634
Great-grandson of Israel Haynes.		
HAYWARD, ARTHUR W., Malden	8541	1041
Died April 1, 1898.		
HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, South Acton	5194	794
HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree	873	273
HAYWARD, SILVANUS, Globe Village	4976	576
HEALEY, DAVID ALDEN, Holyoke	9476	1351
Great-grandson of Barnabas Alden, Junior.		
HEATH, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Melrose	891	291
Resigned October, 1898.		
HEATH, ELROY NAHUM, Wakefield	4883	483
HEATH, NATHANIEL HENRY, Malden	5062	662
HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Roxbury	11317	1667
Great-grandson of Elijah Hersey.		
Great-grandson of James Sprague.		
Great-grandson of Robert Watson.		
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Watson, Senior.		
HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury	5248	848
HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, Wellesley Hills	5249	5249
HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, JUNIOR, Evanston, Illinois	5250	5250
HEWES, HARRISON DAMON, Boston	11318	1668
Great-great-grandson of George Robert Twelves Hewes.		
HEWES, HENRY MARTYN, Boston	4926	526
HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City	9070	1295

List of Members.

77

HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL, Jamaica Plain	8679	1179
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Newell.		
HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth	11039	1614
Grandson of William Handy.		
Great-grandson of William Hewins.		
HIGGINS, SOLOMON SPARROW, Somerville	8642	1142
HILDRETH, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge	7236	936
HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain	11323	1673
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Hiler.		
Great-great-grandson of John Pray.		
Great-great-grandson of William Porter.		
Great-great-grandson of John Osgood.		
HILL, FREDERIC STANHOPE, Cambridge	701	100
HILL, LEW CASS, Boston	7257	957
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Daniels.		
HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville	9267	1317
HINES, EZRA DODGE, Danvers	8518	1018
HOBART, ALBERT, Rockland	4818	418
HOBART, ARTHUR, Boston	8024	1024
HOBBS, CHARLES AUSTIN, Watertown	10957	1582
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Batchelder.		
Great-great-grandson of Henry Batchelder.		
HOBBS, JAMES WYATT, Boston	5215	815
HOBBS, LEWIS FRENCH, West Medford	8949	1224
Resigned April, 1899.		
HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9053	1278
HODGDON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9068	1293
HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster	5192	792
HOLLANDER, LOUIS PRESTON, Boston	4825	425
Resigned April, 1899.		
HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR, Boston	8934	1234
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Senior.		
HOLMAN, CHARLES BRADLEY, Hopkinton	7241	941
HOMANS, JOHN, SECOND, Boston	4925	525

HOLMAN, DUDLEY MOOR, Taunton	10622	1547
Great-grandson of Stephen Holman.		
HOOD, WILLIAM ORRIN, Danversport	706	105
HOOVER, ARTHUR, Boston	4894	494
HOOVER, GEORGE MITCHELL, Bridgewater	704	103
HOOVER, JOHN FRANCIS, Milton	8618	1118
Membership ceased.		
HOOVER, THOMAS, Boston	4892	492
HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Roxbury	7235	935
Grandson of John Hooton.		
HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, New York	9056	1281
Grandson of John Hooton.		
HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, Attleboro	895	295
Great-grandson of James Horton.		
HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Boston	8538	1038
Great-grandson of Stephen Horton, Senior.		
HORTON, WILLIAM HENSHAW, Boston	8539	1039
Died February 20, 1897.		
HOSMER, AUGUSTINE, South Acton	954	354
HOSMER, GEORGE HERBERT, Dorchester	4829	429
HOSMER, HENRY JOSEPH, Concord	705	104
HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Boston	5231	831
Great-grandson of William Maynard.		
HOWARD, ALFRED HENRY, Boston	9363	1338
HOWARD, LOUIS TAYLOR, Dorchester	7266	966
HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman	5154	754
HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield	5100	700
HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Winchester	10576	1501
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Howard.		
Great-great-grandson of Alexander Patterson.		
HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Cambridge	695	94
HOWE, DAVID, Taunton	5220	820
HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury	8556	1056
HOWE, HENRY WARREN, Chesham, New Hampshire	8609	1109
HOWE, OLIVER HUNT, Cohasset	9257	1307

List of Members.

79

HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Charlestown	8693	1193
HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER, Boston	5253	853
HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton	8508	1008
HUBBARD, LEAVITT, Lawrence	8982	1232
HUBBELL, ANDREW LYMAN, Great Barrington . . .	879	279
HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge	8673	1173
HULL, JAMES WELLS, Pittsfield	702	101
HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP, Boston	5261	861
HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, Charlestown .	5113	713
HUNT, HARRY DRAPER, North Attleboro	8629	1129
Resigned July 1, 1897.		
HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree	904	304
HUNT, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Salem	8666	1166
Died January 21, 1898.		
HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell	9973	1423
Grandson of Charles Huntoon.		
HUTCHINS, CARROLL, Boston	7227	927
HUTCHINS, CHARLES LEWIS, Concord	5052	652
HUTCHINS, JAMES D., Jamaica Plain	12245	1770
Great-grandson of Anthony Morse.		
HYDE, FRANK CHARLES, Newton Highlands	9362	1337
JACKSON, SAMUEL HAHNEMANN	905	305
Died February 27, 1897.		
JAMES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Roxbury	10202	1452
Great-grandson of Aaron Haynes, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Haynes, Senior.		
JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford	5166	766
JENKINS, WASHINGTON IRVING, Clinton	12062	1737
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Belknap.		
JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea	11040	1615
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Sampson.		
Great-grandson of Richard Bagnell.		

JENKS, HENRY FITCH, Canton	5196	796
JENNEY, ALEXANDER S., Brookline	8999	1249
JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston	8542	1042
JENNEY, CHARLES, Brookline	8938	1238
JENNEY, WARREN, Brookline	8937	1237
JEWETT, FREDERIC JESSE, Marlboro	709	108
JEWETT, JOSEPH DODGE, Newton	11175	1650
Grandson of Jeremiah Jewett.		
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Dodge.		
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Spofford.		
JEWETT, WALTER KENDALL, Belmont	5137	737
JOHNSON, EDWARD JONATHAN, Nahant	5139	739
JOHNSON, EMERY WALTER, Salem (life member)	5168	768
JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge	5170	770
JOHNSON, HENRY, Cambridge	7240	940
JOHNSON, JESSE RICE, Boston	5174	774
JOHNSON, JONATHAN EDWARD, West Gardner	5172	772
JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn	5169	769
JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARTIN, Boston	5173	773
JOHNSON, WALTER WHITNEY, Lowell	7261	961
Great-grandson of Stephen Badlam.		
JONES, FRANK, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	10201	1451
Great-grandson of John Jones.		
JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, South Carolina	9075	1300
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Day.		
Great-grandson of Abner Bates.		
JONES, STORER FRANKLIN, Watertown	11160	1635
Great-grandson of Eli Jones.		
JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Dorchester	8583	1083
JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury	8625	1125
JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE, Philadelphia	7254	954
JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, Hudson	708	107
JOY, FRED, Winchester	9074	1299
Great-grandson of Francis Brown.		

List of Members.

81

JOY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Swampscott	8512	1012
JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, New Hamp- shire	5295	895
KEELER, GEORGE ANSON, Boston	7237	937
Transferred to Rhode Island Society 1897.		
KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . .	11161	1636
Great-grandson of Simeon Keith.		
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cary.		
KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Campello	8976	1226
KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, Bridgewater	4921	521
Great-grandson of Solomon Keith.		
KEITH, SUMNER, Bridgewater	4877	477
KEITH, WALLACE CUSHING, Brockton	7262	962
KELLOGG, ELIJAH, North Harpswell, Maine	5108	708
KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Melrose Highlands	5027	627
KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre	10577	1502
Great-grandson of Samuel Lee.		
KENDALL, NATHANIEL LAMSON, Boylston	896	296
Resigned October, 1897.		
KENDALL, WALTER GARDNER, Atlantic (Quincy) . . .	10972	1597
Great-grandson of Christopher Sears.		
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Sears.		
KENDRICK, EDMUND P., Springfield	8989	1239
KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester	9270	1320
KEYES, HENRY SHERIDAN, Cambridge	9275	1325
KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord	7242	942
KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell	9495	1370
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Kimball.		
KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES, Stockbridge	4845	445
Great-great-grandson of James Frye.		
KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Salem	10591	1516
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Kimball.		

KIMBALL, FREDERIC GRAY, Brookline	5197	797
KIMBALL, FREDERICK FRANCISCO, Cambridgeport	10587	1512
Great-grandson of Simeon Kimball.		
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Getchell.		
Great-grandson of Dr. Jonathan Poole.		
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Flagg.		
Great-grandson of George James Yeates.		
Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Hale.		
Great-great-grandson of Abel Kimball.		
KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Haverhill	8659	1159
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Kimball.		
KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban	7226	926
Great-great-grandson of Philemon Brown.		
Great-great-grandson of Matthew Davenport		
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.		
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Sawyer.		
KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban	956	356
Great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.		
KIMBALL, RUFUS, Lynn	8544	1044
KIMBALL, WILLIAM BIRD, Boston	7222	922
KING, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, Milton	4956	556
KINGSLEY, J. STERLING, Tufts College	5162	762
Resigned April, 1898.		
KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH, Springfield	4927	527
KIRKHAM, CHARLES MERRIAM, Springfield	10973	1598
Great-grandson of John Kirkham.		
KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield	9485	1360
Great-grandson of John Kirkham.		
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Stoddard.		
KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, United States Navy	10224	1474
Great-grandson of Phineas Knight.		
Great-grandson of John Worden.		
KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, Worcester	10222	1472
Grandson of Phineas Knight.		
Grandson of John Worden.		
KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, JUNIOR, Pittsburg, Penn- sylvania	10223	1473
Great-grandson of Phineas Knight.		
Great-grandson of John Worden.		

KNOWLAND, HASKELL EVANS, Marblehead	9262	1312
KNOWLTON, WILLIS TAYLOR, Malden	8695	1195
KNOX, OSCAR FITZLAN, Watertown	11507	1682
Grandson of Sylvanus Nocks (Knox).		
KNOX, WARREN L., Winchester	10203	1453
Great-grandson of Abraham Perkins.		
LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville	5286	868
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Baldwin.		
LAFAYETTE, GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France	5184	784
LAMB, AMASA AUGUSTUS, Stoughton	724	123
Great-grandson of Nahum Lamb.		
LAMSON, DANIEL SANDERSON, Weston	723	122
LAMSON, GEORGE HENRY DRAPER, Weston	12074	1749
Great-grandson of Samuel Lamson.		
LAMSON, JOSEPH FENWICK, Weston	4909	509
LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Hingham	5289	889
LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose	4886	486
LATHROP, FRED HASKINS, Charlestown	11525	1700
Great-great-grandson of Preserved Haskins.		
LAW, ASA, Medford	722	121
LAWRENCE, EDGAR THOMAS, Pittsfield	9975	1425
Grandson of Josiah Lawrence.		
LAWRENCE, HENRY ABBOTT, Malden	8521	1021
LEAVITT, DANIEL EBEN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire,	9848	1398
Great-grandson of Benjamin Leavitt.		
LEAVITT, JOHN EDWIN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	5299	899
LEECH, WILLIAM HARVELL, Marlboro	715	114
Resigned March, 1897.		
LEEDS, CHARLES, Chelsea	7212	912
LEEDS, FRANCIS, Brookline	11519	1694
Great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Isaiah Faxon.		
LEEDS, HENRY ALFRED, Arlington	8526	1026

LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea	10446	1496
Great-grandson of Elkanah Dyer.		
LELAND, LESTER, Boston	5242	842
LELAND, WALTER SHERMAN, Concord Junction	8623	1123
LENOX, CALVIN SAMPSON, North Adams	10225	1475
Great-grandson of Enos Briggs.		
Great-great-grandson of Seth Briggs.		
Great-great-great-grandson of George Martin.		
LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop	937	337
LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston	10601	1526
Grandson of George Leonard.		
Great-grandson of Philip Leonard.		
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Allen.		
Great-great-grandson of John Murdock.		
Great-grandson of Asahel Shaw.		
LEONARD, SPENCER, Bridgewater	721	120
Resigned April, 1898.		
LINCOLN, EDMUND, Waltham	10439	1489
Great-grandson of Benjamin Lincoln		
LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, Hingham	5098	698
LINCOLN, FREDERIC WALKER, Dorchester	966	366
Died September 13, 1898.		
LINCOLN, GEORGE MARTIN, Taunton	10958	1583
Great-grandson of Jerome Lincoln.		
Great-grandson of James Hall.		
LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge	11174	1649
Great-grandson of Darse Skelton.		
LINCOLN, LOUIS REVERE, Brookline	11513	1688
Great-grandson of Amos Lincoln.		
Great-grandson of David Lincoln.		
Great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.		
LINCOLN, MARTIN JEROME, Taunton	9486	1361
Grandson of Jerome Lincoln.		
LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB, Southbridge	9259	1309
Great-grandson of Josiah Blanchard.		
Great-great-grandson of Silas Robinson.		
Great-great-grandson of John Bates.		
Great-great-grandson of James Rhodes.		
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Bates.		
Great-great-grandson of Moses Tyler.		

LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline.	10449	1499
Great-grandson of Solomon Lovell.		
LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston	9059	1284
LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn	5246	846
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Alexander.		
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Wood, Senior.		
LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Chelsea	8594	1094
LOCKE, JOHN FRANKLIN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire,	9067	1292
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant	4901	501
LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton	8549	1049
LORD, HERBERT IVORY, Roxbury	9268	1318
LORD, ROBERT WATERSTON, Boston	8622	1122
LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Boston	10974	1599
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Senior.		
LORD, WILLIAM G., Athol	5161	761
Membership ceased 1898.		
LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Boston	8573	1073
LOTHROP, FRANK ORVILLE, Leominster	8684	1184
Great-grandson of Nathan Lothrop.		
LOTHROP, FRED JOSEPH, Leominster	8686	1186
LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS, Boston	5270	870
LOVETT, JOSHUA, Roxbury	5271	871
LOVETT, WILLIAM HENRY, Beverly	4984	584
Died August 18, 1896.		
LOW, DAVID W., Gloucester	4970	570
LOW, FREDERICK FRIEND, Gloucester	8606	1106
Resigned November, 1897.		
LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg	7231	931
LOWE, LEWIS GOULD, Brookline	5287	887
LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg	11512	1687
Great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Hamlin.		
Great-great-grandson of Seth Phillips.		
LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Boston	9364	1339
LUNT, WILLIAM WALLACE, Hingham	11319	1669
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Calef.		
Great-great-grandson of Calvin Curtis.		

LYMAN, CHARLES PARKER, Boston	5106	706
LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston	11508	1683
Great-grandson of Elbridge Gerry.		
LYNCH, ROBERT A., Roxbury	725	124
LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville	4826	426
LYON, HENRY, Charlestown	4846	446
LYON, HENRY WARE, Charlestown	4875	475
MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Brookline	8553	1053
McARDLE, FRED WALES, Boston	5023	623
McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Grafton	10623	1548
Great-grandson of John Daggett.		
McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea	11682	1712
Great-great-grandson of John Bailey.		
McCLURE, JOHN, Revere	728	127
Died February 8, 1898.		
McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy Centre	10427	1477
Great-grandson of Joseph McCulloch.		
MACDONOUGH, RODNEY, Boston	8617	1117
McDUFFIE, JOHN, Cambridge	12246	1771
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Jones.		
MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield	12247	1772
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Jones.		
McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield	12075	1750
Great-great-grandson of Uriah Church.		
McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Boston	5141	741
McGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT, Boston	5235	835
MACKINTOSH, RICHARDS BRYANT, Peabody	8936	1211
Great-grandson of John Sherman.		
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Battle.		
McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea	11851	1701
Great-grandson of Ephraim Alley.		

List of Members.

87

McMASTER, CHARLES, Hadley	11049	1624
Son of Joshua McMaster.		
McMASTER, JOHN, Springfield	10975	1600
Son of Joshua McMaster.		
MACMURRAY, JOHN CALVIN, Worcester	11162	1637
Great-grandson of John Warner.		
Great-grandson of Jesse Murray.		
MACMURRAY, LESLIE ARNOLD, Webster City, Iowa	12056	1731
Great-grandson of John Warner.		
Great-grandson of Jesse Murray.		
MAGOUN, AARON BUZZELL, Roxbury	10959	1584
Son of Josiah Magoun.		
MAGOUN, THATCHER, Concord	9066	1291
MAHONY, WALTER LEONARD, Taunton	10625	1549
Great-grandson of Timothy Mahony.		
MALON, SOLON HUNTINGTON, Somerville	958	358
MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston	10763	1563
Grandson of Moses Mandell.		
Great-grandson of Paul Mandell.		
MANNING, JOHN HENRY, Pittsfield	10204	1454
Great-grandson of Linus Parker.		
Great-great-grandson of Gideon Gunn.		
Great-great-grandson of James Hubbard.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Hubbard.		
MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS, Wakefield	7293	993
Great-grandson of William Mansfield.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.		
Great-grandson of James Johnson.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Gardner.		
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Farwell.		
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Robinson.		
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Oakman.		
Great-great-great-grandson of John Thurston.		
MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER, West Medford	8996	1246
Great-grandson of James Johnson.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Gardner.		
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Farwell.		
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Robinson.		
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Oakman.		
Great-great-great-grandson of John Thurston.		

MANSFIELD, STANLEY ALLAN, Wakefield	5241	841
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Sawyer.		
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Hobbs.		
Great-great-grandson of William Newhall.		
Great-great-grandson of William Mansfield.		
Great-great-grandson of James Johnson.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.		
Great-great-great-great-grandson of William Reed.		
MARBLE, JEROME, Worcester	8558	1058
MARBLE, JOHN P., Worcester	10589	1514
Son of Thaddeus Marble.		
MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton	5104	704
MARION, OTIS HUMPHREY, Allston	4914	514
MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham	8520	1020
MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield	9849	1399
Great-grandson of Job Allyn.		
MARSH, JAMES MORRILL, Lynn	9062	1287
MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester	5119	719
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Giles, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Thomas Giles, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of James Collins.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Davis.		
MARSHALL, ERNEST CLIFTON, Charlestown	8993	1243
MARSHALL, JOHN KNOX, Brookline	11855	1705
Great-great-grandson of William McClean, Junior.		
MARSTON, GEORGE HARRISON, Lowell	9039	1264
MARSTON, JOSEPH NORRIS, Lowell	10960	1585
Great-grandson of John Marston.		
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Moulton.		
MARTIN, ALBERT WHITTIER, Jamaica Plain	8644	1144
MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN, Roxbury	897	297
MARTIN, SAMUEL THORNDIKE PEIRCE, Boston	4932	532
MARTIN, WALDO ALLEN, Milton	8655	1155
MASON, FRANK HOLDEN, North Clarendon, Vermont	9253	1303
MASSEY, DUDLEY ALDEN, Danvers	7255	955
Died June 28, 1897.		

MASSEY, HORACE ANDREW, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	8537	1037
MAXWELL, ARTHUR A., Jamaica Plain	5267	867
MAY, HENRY ASHLEY, Roslindale	10152	1427
Great-grandson of Mark Stacey.		
Great-grandson of Nehemiah May.		
MAYHEW, MATTHEW ALLEN, Boston	10151	1426
Died January 1, 1899.		
MAYNARD, HERBERT FULLER, Boston	11320	1670
Great-grandson of Nathan Warren.		
MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS, Watertown	7211	911
MEAD, OLIVER WARREN, West Acton	5058	658
MELCHER, LEWIS MUNROE, United States Revenue Cutter Service, Washington, D.C.	996	396
MERRIAM, FRANK, Boston	5217	817
MERRIAM, JOHN MCKINSTRY, South Framingham	5229	829
MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea	10602	1527
Great-grandson of Amos Lawrence.		
MERRILL, CHARLES AMOS, Worcester	8621	1121
MERRILL, FRANK MARSH, Lowell	5285	885
MERRITT, WALTER HOWARD, Lynn	909	309
MESERVE, CHARLES ALBERT, Boston	10586	1511
Great-great-grandson of Clement Meserve.		
MILLER, CHARLES HENRY, Natick	8992	1242
MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Boston	4994	5017
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Kinnicutt.		
MILLER, THOMAS, Somerville	5060	660
MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden	729	128
MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD, Medfield	5034	634
MITCHELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Chelsea	11514	1689
Great-grandson of Samuel Belcher.		
MITCHELL, WILMOT WADSWORTH, Medfield	5035	635
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Phips.		
MOFFETT, DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS, Boston	11520	1695
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Nelson, Junior.		

MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord	8576	1076
MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, Camden, New Jersey . .	738	137
MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, JUNIOR, Chicago, Illinois .	739	138
Died January 13, 1898.		
MOODY, NICHOLAS HARRIS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,	740	139
MOORE, FREDERIC MYGATT, Boston	8522	1022
MOORE, GEORGE BATES, Boston	734	133
MORGAN, CHARLES LINCOLN, Jamaica Plain . . .	7213	913
MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY, Newton	4847	447
MORRILL, SAMUEL, Boston	12226	1751
Great-great-great-grandson of Jeduthan Richardson.		
MORRIS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Monson	8950	1225
MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester	4994	594
MORSE, EDWIN TIMOTHY, Charlestown	7216	916
MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, Cambridge	10426	1476
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Steele.		
Great-great-grandson of Philip Morse.		
MOSELEY, CHARLES BAILEY, Dorchester	7244	944
MOSELEY, FREDERICK CLARK, Dorchester	5232	832
MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield	9261	1311
MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston	5064	664
Great-great-grandson of Stiles Curtiss.		
MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Groton	5131	731
Great-grandson of Amasa Davis.		
MOULTON, BEVERLY SANBORN, Charlestown . . .	742	141
MUDGE, ALFRED, Boston	9256	1306
MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT, Lynn	8570	1070
MUDGE, AUGUSTUS, Danvers	8545	1045
Resigned April, 1899.		
MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, Perth Amboy, New Jersey	9830	1380
Great-grandson of Elijah Sanderson.		
MUNROE, ALBERT DODGE, Roxbury	9496	1371
Great-grandson of Nathan Munroe.		

List of Members.

91

MUNROE, ALFRED, Concord	4848	448
Great-grandson of Thomas Greenough.		
MUNROE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Cambridge	959	359
NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville	9489	1364
Great-grandson of Philip Nagle.		
NASH, ARTHUR IRVING, Springfield	9499	1374
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushing.		
Great-grandson of Noah Nash.		
Great-great-grandson of James Briggs, Junior.		
NASH, HERBERT, Boston	9498	1373
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushing.		
Great-grandson of Noah Nash.		
Great-great-grandson of James Briggs, Junior.		
NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge	9497	1372
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushing.		
Great-grandson of Noah Nash.		
Great-great-grandson of James Briggs, Junior.		
NASON, WALDO EDWARDS, New York City, New York,	9269	1319
NEAL, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge	5198	798
NEALE, ELISHA JOHN, Lowell	8699	1199
Great-grandson of John Sutliff.		
NESMITH, CHARLES IRVING, Reading	9488	1363
Great-grandson of Robert Dinsmoor.		
NESMITH, SAMUEL MARTIN, Brighton	9487	1362
Grandson of Robert Dinsmoor.		
NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Ware	8610	1110
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Foster.		
Great-great-grandson of Jeduthan Rice.		
Great-great-grandson of Amos Call.		
NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy	745	144
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Allison.		
NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, United States Revenue Cutter Service	8636	1136
NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD, Boston	4995	595
NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy	747	146
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Allison.		

NEWCOMB, RAYMOND LEE, Salem	8691	1191
NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON, Springfield	4999	599
NEWELL, JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW, Springfield	4996	596
Grandson of Aaron Bigelow.		
NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield	4998	598
NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield	4997	597
NEWELL, WILLIAM CRABB, Winchester	748	147
Great-great-grandson of John Stark.		
NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge	746	145
Great-grandson of Samuel Hooker.		
NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, Winthrop	4870	470
NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, Elmwood	743	142
Grandson of John Lebourneau.		
NICHOLS, ANDREW, North Danvers	8514	1014
Grandson of Andrew Nichols.		
NICHOLS, FRANCIS ALANSON, Lowell	930	330
Great-grandson of Jonathan Nichols.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Durant.		
Great-grandson of Peter Hazeltine.		
Great-great-grandson of Zebadiah Buck.		
Great-great-grandson of Hugh Jones.		
NICHOLS, GEORGE KING, Grafton	11858	1708
Great-grandson of John King.		
Great-grandson of Moses Nichols.		
NICHOLS, GEORGE LESLIE, West Somerville	10205	1455
Great-great-grandson of Adna Bates.		
Great-great-grandson of Abel Perry, Senior.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Nichols, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Richard Sanger.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Bates.		
NICHOLS, MELVILLE SHEPARD, Lynn	8547	1047
NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn	893	293
NICKERSON, HERMAN, North Cambridge	8997	1247
NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston	8929	1204
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Smith.		
NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Boston	9033	1258
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Smith.		
NILES, HORACE LATHROP, Springfield	11684	1714
Great-grandson of Obadiah Eastman, Second.		

List of Members.

93

NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON, Boston	744	143
NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston	5175	775
NORRIS, JOHN OSCAR, Melrose	5076	676
NORTH, EDWARD COLLINS, Newark, New Jersey	11683	1713
Great-grandson of Oliver Dickinson.		
NOYES, ELMER WHITING, Whitman	8564	1064
NOYES, EUGENE, Amesbury	12063	1738
Great-grandson of John Noyes.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Larkin.		
NOYES, HARRY RICHMOND, Boston	5066	666
Membership ceased.		
NOYES, RUFUS KING, Boston	11041	1616
Great-grandson of Joseph Noyes.		
Great-great-grandson of Humphrey Noyes.		
NUTTER, CHARLES PEARY, Malden	11515	1690
Great-great-grandson of John Moore.		
NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, East Bridgewater	910	310
Great-grandson of Bethia Orr.		
NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, South Boston	4977	577
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Barrett.		
NYE, CHARLES EDWARD, West Medford	4905	505
NYE, NATHANIEL F., Auburndale	9064	1289
NYE, WILLARD, JUNIOR, New Bedford	4968	568
OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset	750	149
OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford	5284	884
ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Chelsea	10445	1495
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Lovett, Second.		
ORCUTT, FRANK EDWARD, Melrose	997	397
ORNE, JOEL STONE, Cambridgeport	868	268
OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston	7224	924
OTIS, HORACE WASHBURN, Watertown	10764	1564
Great-grandson of Abijah Greenwood.		
Great-great-grandson of Roland Litchfield.		

OTIS, WARD MARSHALL, Watertown	10765	1565
Great-grandson of Abijah Greenwood.		
Great-grandson of Roland Litchfield.		
PAGE, CHARLES ALBERT, Melrose	4913	513
PAGE, CHARLES FELLOWS, Springfield	4851	451
Resigned September, 1897.		
PAGE, CYRUS ANDREW, Boston	5247	847
Died May 10, 1898.		
PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg	8698	1198
PAGE, LOUIS COUES, Brookline	4852	452
PAIGE, ONIAS, Taunton	10752	1552
Great-grandson of Benjamin Smith.		
PAINE, DAVID, Cambridge	4972	572
Died February 2, 1898.		
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, Boston	5212	812
PALFREY, ROBERT BATES, Boston	5256	856
PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell	5230	830
PALMER, HAROLD PAYSON, Somerville	11321	1671
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Palmer.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Palmer.		
PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton	756	155
PARKER, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	7256	956
PARKER, CHARLES EDWIN, Holden	998	398
PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford	4908	508
PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden	5218	818
PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston	5200	800
PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston	5053	653
PARKER, EDWARD LUDLOW, Arlington	10766	1566
Great-grandson of Hananiah Parker.		
PARKER, FRANK CARLTON, Holden	978	378
PARKER, FREDERICK SYRENO, Pittsfield	10751	1551
Grandson of Linus Parker.		
Great-grandson of James Hubbard.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Hubbard.		
Great-grandson of Gideon Gunn.		

List of Members.

95

PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Watertown	10153	1428
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Parker, Senior.		
Great-great-grandson of William Barker.		
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Woods.		
Great-grandson of David Emery Boynton.		
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.		
PARKER, GORDON, Woburn	8516	1016
PARKER, HERMAN, Boston	5199	799
PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Newtonville	10604	1529
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.		
PARKER, JABEZ PRATT, Malden	4819	419
PARKER, JOHN C., Lowell	7223	923
Resigned April, 1898.		
PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn	940	340
PARKER, MONTGOMERY DAVIS, United States Army .	4944	544
PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell	4978	578
Grandson of Peter Parker.		
Great-grandson of Kendall Parker.		
PARKER, PERCY, Lowell	4959	559
PARKER, PETER, Framingham	5127	727
Great-great-grandson of John Parker.		
Great-great-grandson of Noah Eaton.		
Great-grandson of Aaron Murdock.		
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Webster, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Nathan Webster, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Clifford.		
PARKER, ROSS, Boston	5201	801
PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield	5092	692
PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, JUNIOR, Lowell	5233	833
PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence	5114	714
PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston	5297	897
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.		
PARSONS, CLARENCE TIBBETTS, Arlington	8529	1029
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.		
PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, Worcester	960	360
PARSONS, WILLIAM DUNNING, East Milton	8501	1001
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior		

PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester	5120	720
PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Newton	9375	1350
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Senior.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Partridge.		
Great-great-great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.		
Great-great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Capen.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Elisha Allen.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Cumings.		
PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton	4803	403
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Capen.		
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Allen.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Cumings.		
PATTEE, MOSES, Watertown	11324	1674
Great-grandson of Samuel Howard.		
PAULINT, JULIUS JOSEPH, Lowell	10450	1500
Great-grandson of Antoine Paulint.		
PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell	9040	1265
PEARSON, JOSEPH HIRAM STARR, East Boston . . .	887	287
PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Roxbury	752	151
PECK, DONELSON MESSER, Pittsfield	10206	1456
Great-great-grandson of David Poor.		
Great-grandson of Thomas Lewis.		
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Lewis.		
PEIRCE, EDWIN FRANCIS, Chelsea	11042	1617
Great-grandson of James Work.		
PEIRCE, HERMAN WINTHROP, East Billerica	9028	1253
PEIRCE, ISAAC NEWTON, Melrose	9273	1323
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Prentiss.		
PEIRCE, JOHN PAYSON	5078	678
Died May 14, 1898.		
PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, Boston	753	152
PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Charlestown . . .	11322	1672
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Dearborn.		

List of Members.

97

PENNIMAN, GEORGE WALLACE, Southbridge	10626	1550
Great-grandson of Silas Penniman.		
Great-grandson of Oliver Wentworth.		
Great-great-grandson of David Winfield.		
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan.		
Great-great-grandson of William Curtis, Senior.		
Great-grandson of William Curtis, Junior.		
Great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.		
PERKINS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Dorchester	7267	967
PERKINS, HAMILTON LUZERNE, Haverhill	9000	1250
PERKINS, NATHANIEL PORTER, Wenham	10155	1430
Great-grandson of Isaac Porter.		
PERKINS, THOMAS CRAFTS, Brockton	4959	559
Died November 21, 1898.		
PERKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, Gloucester	8631	1131
PETERSON, JACOB J. S., Waltham	5202	802
PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham	8948	1223
PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Colorado Springs, Col- orado	11521	1696
Great-grandson of Josiah Pettingell.		
PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester	10428	1478
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr.		
Great-grandson of Job Tarr.		
PHELPS, THOMAS STOWELL, Washington, D.C.	766	165
PHILBRICK, CALEB, Lowell	10753	1553
Great-grandson of Jonathan Philbrick.		
PHILBROOK, FREDERICK BACON, Jamaica Plain	4850	450
PHILBROOK, HIRAM ALFRED, Middletown, Connecticut	4866	466
PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Boston	8647	1147
PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown	8995	1245
PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester	938	338
PIERCE, HENRY LILLIE, Dorchester	9073	1298
Died December 17, 1896.		
PIERCE, JAMES WALKER, Quincy	8926	1201
PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea	9850	1400
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Chase.		

PIKE, TRUE, Salisbury	7228	928
PILLSBURY, LUTHER BATCHELDER, Somerville . .	11301	1651
Great-grandson of Caleb Pillsbury.		
PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham	8681	1181
PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury	8939	1214
POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell	10754	1554
Great-grandson of Joseph Smith.		
POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell	10961	1586
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Smith.		
POOL, WELLINGTON, Wenham	764	163
Great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.		
POOLE, ARTHUR FITCH, Peabody	8979	1229
Resigned April, 1898.		
POPE, ALEXANDER, Boston	5072	672
POPE, HENRY DURFEE, Dorchester	1000	400
Grandson of Nathaniel Pope.		
POPE, IRA PRESTON, Danvers	8519	1019
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Pope.		
POPE, IVORY HOVEY, West Somerville	754	153
POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL, Dorchester	5073	673
PORTER, FRANK KENDALL, Waltham	5266	866
PORTER, GEORGE E., Hamilton	10154	1429
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Porter.		
PORTER, JOHN WELCH, Danvers	8543	1043
Membership ceased.		
PORTER, LINN BOYD, Cambridge	11860	1710
Grandson of Elijah Porter.		
PORTER, NATHANIEL	7296	996
Died November 3, 1897.		
POTTER, BRIGGS E., Watertown	11302	1652
Great-grandson of Jabez Denison.		
POTTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Watertown	11303	1653
Great-grandson of Jabez Denison.		
POWERS, JAMES L., Malden	770	169
PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre	10165	1440
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw.		
PRATT, DEXTER, Melrose	9490	1365
Grandson of Benjamin Tirrell.		

List of Members.

99

PRATT, EDWARD BIGLEY, Hingham	8643	1143
PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers Centre	10588	1513
Great-grandson of Ephraim Pratt.		
Great-grandson of Amos Tapley.		
Great-grandson of Simon Mudge.		
Great-grandson of Silas Merriam.		
PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea	10603	1528
Great-grandson of Daniel Pratt.		
PRATT, JOHN FRANK, Chelsea	4802	402
Died September 5, 1897.		
PRATT, ROBERT MARION, Boston	4801	401
PRATT, WILLIAM LEE, Melrose	8941	1216
PRAY, CHARLES DANE, Dorchester	9263	1313
PRESCOTT, CHARLES WALDO, Concord	10156	1431
Great-grandson of Josiah Barker.		
PRESCOTT, ROYAL BLOOD, Nashua, New Hampshire	763	162
Resigned October, 1898.		
PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY, Danvers	8530	1030
PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Chelsea	11163	1638
Great-grandson of William Prichard.		
PRIEST, BENJAMIN SIDNEY, Watertown	11043	1618
Great-grandson of Philemon Priest.		
PRIEST, GEORGE WESLEY, Watertown	11044	1619
Great-grandson of Philemon Priest.		
PROCTER, WILLIAM ALLEN, Gloucester	7246	946
PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton Centre	5090	690
PUMPHREY, FRANK R., Jamaica Plain	8619	1119
PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge	12064	1739
Great-great-grandson of James Mellen.		
PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER, Danvers	765	164
Great-grandson of Edmund Putnam.		
PUTNAM, EBEN, Danvers	875	275
Resigned April, 1898.		
PUTNAM, EDWARD FLOYD, Chelsea	8546	1046
PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, Worcester	4831	431

QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston	11325	1675
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Billings.		
QUINCY, JOSIAH, Boston	8646	1146
RAND, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Watertown	11304	1654
Grandson of Thomas Rand.		
Great-grandson of James Kennard.		
RANDALL, CHARLES STURTEVANT, New Bedford	5183	783
RANDALL, WILLIAM PRITCHARD, New Bedford	4937	537
RAWSON, JOHN MARBLE, East Douglas	962	362
Great-great-grandson of David Draper.		
RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston	785	184
RAYNES, MORTIMER LIVINGSTON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9951	1401
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Kennard.		
READ, ROBERT LITTLE, Lowell	11164	1639
Grandson of William Read.		
READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Lowell	9035	1260
READE, HARRY, Lowell	4973	573
READE, PHILIP, United States Army	4966	566
REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Boston	12065	1740
Great-grandson of Andrew Reed, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Reed, Senior.		
REED, GEORGE HOWARD	7245	945
Transferred to Empire State Society December, 1896.		
REED, HAMMON, Lexington	787	186
REED, REUBEN LAW, South Acton	912	312
Great-great-grandson of William Reed, First.		
Great-great-great-grandson of William Reed, Second.		
REED, WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE, Westfield	11856	1706
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Paige.		
Great-great-grandson of William Breckenridge.		
Great-great-grandson of Richard Durfee.		
REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Boston	5158	758
REMICK, JOHN ANTHONY, Boston	7252	952
REVERE, PAUL, Bridgewater	4987	587
Resigned April, 1898.		

REYNOLDS, HENRY RUSSELL, Dorchester	10606	1531
Son of Grindall Reynolds.		
RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Worcester	5128	728
RICE, FRANK ALMAN, Boston	5272	872
RICE, FRANK HUBERT, Allston	7210	910
RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester	10579	1504
Great-grandson of Thomas Lewis.		
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Rice, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Elijah Rice, Junior.		
RICE, RICHARD WELLS, Springfield	11048	1623
Great-grandson of Charles Colton.		
RICH, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn	8560	1060
Died March 18, 1897.		
RICH, OBADIAH, Chelsea	11502	1677
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Forbes.		
RICHARDS, DAVID ELMER, Malden	10605	1530
Great-grandson of Joseph Tapley.		
Great-great-grandson of Gilbert Tapley.		
RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River	5068	668
RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester	931	331
RICHARDSON, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, South Boston	942	342
RICHARDSON, CHARLES EDWARD, Cambridge	12248	1773
Great-grandson of Asa Richardson.		
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Owen.		
RICHARDSON, EDWARD F., South Acton	773	172
RICHARDSON, FRANCIS ALLEN, Cambridge	11501	1676
Great-great-grandson of William Richardson.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Hodsdon (or Hodgdon).		
Great-great-great-grandson of John Joslin.		
RICHARDSON, FRANK POWERS, Woburn	7215	915
Membership ceased.		
RICHARDSON, GEDNEY KING, Boston	5116	716
RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT, Wellesley Hills	8612	1112
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Owen.		
RICHARDSON, HENRY ARNOLD, Concord	784	183
RICHARDSON, JOHN WINSLOW, Winchester	8994	1244
RICHARDSON, LOUIS GREY, Chicago	774	173

RICHARDSON, REUBEN LEE, Boston	8578	1078
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ADAMS	928	328
Died October 19, 1896.		
RICHMOND, CLINTON QUACKENBUSH, North Adams	9373	1348
Great-grandson of Edward Richmond.		
RICHMOND, THOMAS WILLIAM, North Adams	10157	1432
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Bosworth.		
Great-great-grandson of William Potter.		
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Brayton.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Bosworth.		
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Hack.		
Great-great-grandson of Christopher Mason, Junior.		
RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridgeport	10962	1587
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Ricker.		
RICKER, EVERETT WILDER, Jamaica Plain	5164	764
RICKER, JAMES WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain	5257	857
RIDDLE, CHARLES W., Boston	7217	917
RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston	9352	1327
RING, ETHAN CRANDALL, Melrose	888	288
Died September 18, 1898.		
RIPLEY, HENRY LOUIS, United States Army	925	325
RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield	4930	530
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Huntington.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Jabez Huntington.		
RIPLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT, JUNIOR, Wakefield	5019	619
RIVERS, CHARLES CHURCH, Chelsea	10159	1434
Great-grandson of Seth Vose.		
ROADS, SAMUEL, Marblehead	7270	970
ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Boston	10158	1433
Great-grandson of Martin Rourk.		
Great-grandson of James Wagg.		
Great-grandson of Isaac Davis.		
ROBBINS, HERBERT STEWART, Allston	9953	1403
Great-great-grandson of David Carlisle.		
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Robbins.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Phillip Robbins.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Steward.		
Great-great-grandson of John Morey.		

ROBINSON, FRANCIS WALTER, Dorchester	8998	1248
ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem	8667	1167
Great-grandson of Israel Dodge.		
ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester	882	282
ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE, Allston	899	299
ROGERS, ALLAN, Gloucester	941	341
Resigned April, 1899.		
ROGERS, CHARLES STODDARD, Chelsea	4884	484
ROGERS, JACOB C., SECOND, Salem	8531	1031
ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville	10581	1506
Great-grandson of Asa Rogers.		
ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield	10756	1556
Great-grandson of Oliver Root.		
ROOT, SAMUEL HENRY, Boston	4853	453
ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem	8634	1134
ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston	9952	1402
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Jones.		
ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston	5070	670
ROWELL, ROLAND, Manchester, New Hampshire	7271	971
ROWLAND, LYMAN SIBLEY, Lee	10207	1457
Great-grandson of John Sibley.		
Great-grandson of Elisha Putnam.		
RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield	10429	1479
Great-grandson of Lewis Gilbert.		
RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield	889	289
Great-grandson of Phineas Kingsley.		
RUSSELL, FRANKLIN EDGAR, Boston	8506	1006
RUSSELL, HENRY OLIVER, Marlboro	781	180
RUSSELL, WILLIE MARTIN, Watertown (life member)	7269	969
SABIN, NATHAN HENRY, Williamstown	807	206
SAHUNE, PAUL DE, Paris, France	5185	785
SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Somerville	812	211
SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston	7253	953
SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton	8565	1065

SANDERSON, HOWARD KENDALL, Lynn	8641	1141
SARGENT, ADDISON GROSS, Newton	5222	822
Transferred from District of Columbia Society.		
SAUNDERS, CHARLES HICKS, Cambridge	601	1
SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell	4865	465
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Woodman.		
SAWIN, GEORGE, Newton	11503	1678
Great-great-grandson of Eliphalet Sawin.		
SAWTELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Milton	4957	557
SAWYER, ARTHUR WILKINSON, Boston	8601	1101
SAWYER, CHARLES CROSLEY, Kittery, Maine	7280	980
SAWYER, EZRA THOMAS, Easthampton	5257	877
Died September 29, 1897.		
SAWYER, SAMUEL LAMSON, Danvers	8627	1127
SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Boston	4821	421
SCOTT, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Concord Junction	5292	892
SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline	923	323
SEAYER, CHARES MORSE, West Roxbury	10607	1532
Great-grandson of Clement Sumner.		
SEAYER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge	5269	869
SEAYER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton	5147	747
SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT, Springfield	5014	614
SHARP, ALFRED E., Whitman	5203	803
SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member)	8665	1165
SHATTUCK, SIDNEY DOANE, Boston	5011	611
SHAW, ALEXANDER WASHBURN, North Raynham	5056	656
SHAW, CHARLES RUSSELL, North Cambridge	5207	807
SHAW, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, Winthrop, Maine	5236	836
SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Boston	9058	1283
SHEAD, OLIVER WADSWORTH, Boston	11504	1679
Great-grandson of Peleg Wadsworth.		
SHERMAN, CHARLES WINSLOW, Cambridge	9032	1257
SHERMAN, FRANK M., West Newton	8928	1203
SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell	8676	1176

SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester	9827	1377
Great-grandson of James Story.		
SHUTE, THOMAS LORING, Watertown	10965	1590
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Chenery.		
SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville	5149	749
SILVER, WALLACE SPENCELY, Roxbury	9826	1376
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sweat.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Nickelson.		
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tower.		
SLEEPER, GEORGE THORNDIKE, Winthrop	11857	1707
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Clary.		
Great-great-grandson of Reuben Morse.		
SLOAN, DANIEL HENRY, Everett	7275	975
SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield	10209	1459
Great-grandson of Cephas Mills.		
SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley	8661	1161
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Wallis.		
SMITH, CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF, Cambridge,	5294	894
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Smith.		
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Boston	9374	1349
Great-grandson of Thomas Mayberry.		
SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, East Boston	7233	933
SMITH, EZRA ERNEST, Boston	4805	405
SMITH, FRANK WARREN	5216	816
Died January 6, 1898.		
SMITH, GEORGE GREG, Lynn	8696	1196
SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT, Holyoke	914	314
SMITH, GEORGE ORLANDO, Lexington	793	192
SMITH, GILBERT HODSDON, Roxbury	8563	1063
SMITH, HARVEY CUSHING, Gloucester	5228	828
SMITH, HENRY FRANCIS, JUNIOR, Concord	927	327
Resigned November, 1896.		
SMITH, HENRY H., Holyoke	9029	1254
SMITH, HERBERT P., East Boston	9955	1405
Great-great-grandson of Luke Lombard.		
SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield	8630	1130
SMITH, LUKE, Acton	4880	480

SMITH, PETER, Andover	12066	1741
Great-great-grandson of William Humphrey.		
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Farnum.		
SMITH, WELLINGTON, Lee	10590	1515
Great-grandson of Josiah Yale.		
SMITH, WILLIAM AUSTIN, Boston	4827	427
SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, .	10430	1480
Great-grandson of Jonathan Knight.		
SMITH, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Concord	892	292
Membership ceased.		
SNOW, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Fitchburg	788	187
SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea	11522	1697
Great-grandson of David Taylor.		
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Higgins.		
Great-great-grandson of Amos Knowles, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Solomon Pepper.		
SNOW, FRANK H., Greenfield	11026	1601
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Cunnabell.		
SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown	10767	1567
Great-great-grandson of David Bradlee.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Crafts.		
Great-great-grandson of Amos Knowles, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Solomon Pepper.		
SNYDER, WILLIS GORDON, North Adams	10431	1481
Great-grandson of James Potter.		
SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy	11866	1716
Great-grandson of Daniel Soule.		
SOUTHGATE, WALTER, Plymouth	8598	1098
SPALDING, EDWARD LELAND, Webster	7276	976
SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, Cambridge	5182	782
SPAVIN, HENRY, Revere	10448	1498
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sprague.		
SPEARE, ALDEN, Newton Centre	11852	1702
Great-grandson of Moses Spear.		
SPEARE, STEPHEN LEWIS BATES, Newton	11853	1703
Great-grandson of Moses Spear.		
SPOONER, ZEPHANIAH, Springfield	9954	1404
Died July 20, 1897.		

SPRAGUE, ALFRED W., Dorchester	8981	1231
SPRAGUE, FRANK WILLIAM, Brookline	5088	688
SPRAGUE, HERBERT LANGDON, North Chelmsford.	11027	1602
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sprake (Sprague).		
SPRAGUE, PHINEAS WARREN, Malden	7294	994
Great-grandson of Charles Hill.		
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Waite, Third.		
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Sprague, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Waite, Junior.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Phineas Sprague, Senior.		
STACKPOLE, ELLSWORTH, Malden	10160	1435
Great-great-grandson of Charles Stackpole.		
Great-great-grandson of John Russell.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Pitkin.		
STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT, Lexington	791	190
STAPLES, HENRY BOWDITCH, Waltham	10210	1460
Great-great-grandson of John Vinton.		
STAPLES, WALTER JAMES, East Boston	5204	804
STARK, WILLIAM F., Cambridge	5239	839
STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Boston	8628	1128
STEARNS, ALBERT THOMAS, Neponset	8608	1108
STEARNS, CHARLES EPHRAIM, Waltham	9500	1375
Great-grandson of Joshua Stearns.		
Great-great-great-grandson of James Barrett.		
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Stearns.		
STEARNS, CHARLES KINMONTH, Boston	10441	1491
Great-grandson of Silas Stearns.		
STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham	10442	1492
Grandson of Joshua Stearns.		
Great-grandson of Isaac Stearns.		
STEARNS, FREDERICK MAYNARD, Boston	8502	1002
STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, Chelsea	9372	1347
Great-grandson of Jonathan Stearns.		
Great-grandson of Joseph Morse.		
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Bond.		
STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.	5181	781
Grandson of Edward Stearns.		
STEARNS, HENRY STUART, Salem	8990	1240

STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL, Boston	7230	930
STEARNS, WILLIAM OAKMAN, Glens Falls, New York	10440	1490
Great-grandson of Silas Stearns.		
STEPHENSON, LUTHER, Hingham Centre	5205	805
STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON, Whitman	815	214
Great-grandson of Seth Sturtevant.		
STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy	8675	1175
STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge	5101	701
STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Roxbury	4830	430
STEVENS, GEORGE DANA, Malden	7219	919
STEVENS, GEORGE HURTER, Lowell	11045	1620
Great-grandson of Daniel Kimball.		
Great-grandson of Benjamin Sawyer.		
STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Lowell	8983	1233
STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston	10161	1436
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson.		
Great-grandson of Phineas Johnson.		
STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield	808	207
STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield	10208	1458
Great-grandson of Timothy Fuller Chipman.		
Great-grandson of Marshall Newton.		
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Smith.		
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Chipman.		
STEWART, GEORGE SAWIN, Newton Highlands	10963	1588
Great-grandson of Isaac Parker.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Cobb.		
Great-great-grandson of David Carlisle.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Steward.		
Great-great-grandson of John Morey.		
STOCKWELL, JOHN ALDEN, Boston	797	196
STODDARD, ELMER L., Neponset	924	324
Membership ceased.		
STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, Buffalo, New York	5206	806
Transferred to Empire State Society.		
STODDARD, HERBERT ROY, Dorchester	9371	1346
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Souther.		
STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Neponset	800	199
STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset	809	208

STODDARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Neponset	802	201
Grandson of James Stoddard.		
STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston	5136	736
STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston	7221	921
STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield	9828	1378
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Stebbins.		
STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, West Acton	5046	646
STONE, CHARLES EMERSON, Andover	7286	986
STONE, HARLAN P., Springfield	8507	1007
STONE, SEYMOUR HOWARD, Boston	9043	1268
STORER, AMOS ROSCOE, Dorchester	796	195
Resigned September, 1898.		
STORY, OLIVER HOWARD, Boston	5126	726
STOWE, CHARLES NOBLE, Brookline	5084	684
STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield	4963	563
STRATTON, GEORGE GARDNER, Winchester	7207	907
STRATTON, JOSEPH DWIGHT, Springfield	11305	1655
Grandson of James Foster.		
STREET, GEORGE HOWARD, Boston	8616	1116
SULLIVAN, FRANK EUGENE, East Boston	5176	776
SUMNER, GORDON INCREASE, Dorchester	5150	750
SUMNER, WILLIAM SAVLES, Jamaica Plain	5140	740
SWALLOW, ALFRED ASA, Dorchester	10757	1557
Great-great-grandson of Amaziah Swallow.		
Great-great-grandson of Tilly Buttrick.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Buttrick.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Hale.		
SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT, Boston	5071	671
SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Brookline	5252	852
Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Shepard.		
Great-grandson of Isaac Thayer.		
SWAN, JAMES, Dorchester	8551	1051
SWAN, ROBERT THAXTER, Dorchester	5028	628

SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, Melrose	10755	1555
Great-great-grandson of William Swan.		
SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Roxbury	9365	1340
SWEET, HENRY NETTLETON, Boston	9366	1341
SWIFT, LEWIS HENRY, Lowell	12227	1752
Great-grandson of Amariah Spooner.		
SYLVESTER, AUSTIN TURNER, Newtonville	10437	1487
Great-great-grandson of Israel Sylvester, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Israel Sylvester, Junior.		
TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester	11046	1621
Great-grandson of Aquilla Ramsdell.		
Great-grandson of Nathan Taft.		
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Taft.		
TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE, Pittsfield	824	223
TAFT, ROSCOE CHAUNCEY, South Egremont	10608	1533
Grandson of Lovett Taft.		
Great-grandson of Robert Taft, Junior.		
TAGGARD, BARTHOLOMEW WELCH, Boston	5036	636
Died August 10, 1897.		
TAGGARD, HENRY, Boston (life member)	5037	637
TALBOT, EMORY HARLOW, Dorchester	10211	1461
Great-great-grandson of Peter Talbot, Senior.		
Great-grandson of Peter Talbot, Junior.		
TAPLEY, GEORGE, Tapleyville	8509	1009
TARR, GEORGE JOHNSON, Gloucester	11047	1622
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Grover.		
TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester	7289	989
TAYLOR, BERTRAND EUGENE, Newton Centre . . .	7203	903
TAYLOR, EDWARD, Fairhaven	10964	1589
Great-grandson of Edward Taylor.		
Great-great-grandson of Eldad Taylor.		
TAYLOR, GEORGE HENRY, East Cambridge	819	218
TAYLOR, HARRY BURLINGAME, Lowell	8940	1215
Died June 8, 1897.		
TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams	5209	809
Great-grandson of Seth Temple.		

TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams	10432	1482
Great-grandson of William B. Sherman.		
Great-grandson of Seth Temple.		
TENNEY, SAMUEL PARCHER, Chelsea	11166	1641
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hoitt.		
TENNEY, WALLACE FAY, Chelsea	11306	1656
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hoitt.		
THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON, Boston	826	225
THAYER, SAMUEL WESTON, Allston	5286	886
THOMPSON, ABIJAH, Winchester	825	224
THOMPSON, ABRAM RAND, Charlestown	4878	478
Great-grandson of Timothy Thompson.		
THOMPSON, EDWARD WILLIAM	8554	1054
Died November 18, 1898.		
THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman	8935	1210
THOMPSON, WILLIAM SNOW, Winchester	7229	929
Membership ceased.		
THORNDIKE, TOWNSEND WILLIAM, Boston	5109	709
THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston	5208	808
TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton	9274	1324
TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport	11028	1603
Great-grandson of Parker Jaques		
TINKHAM, SAMUEL EVERETT, Roxbury	8648	1148
TITCOMB, ALBERT CUSHING, Newburyport	9065	1290
TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield	11165	1640
Great-grandson of Lemuel Stoddard.		
Great-great-grandson of David Stoddard.		
TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Boston	9038	1263
TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn	8593	1093
TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn	8591	1091
TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, Boston	10212	1462
Great-great-grandson of Moses Locke.		
TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9367	1342
TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL, Boston	5005	605
TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge	9956	1406
Great-grandson of Jonathan Treadway.		

TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Dorchester	4882	482
TREAT, JOHN SHELDON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9041	1266
TREFRY, WILLIAM D. T., Marblehead	12249	1774
Great-grandson of Thomas Barker.		
TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston	7268	968
TRULL, SAMUEL FRANKSFORD, Woburn	10758	1558
Great-grandson of Samuel Trull.		
Great-grandson of William Tarbell.		
TUCKE, EDWARD MORTON, Lowell	11307	1657
Great-grandson of Jesse Tuck.		
Great-grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum.		
TUCKER, ARTHUR HOLMES, Milton	9045	1270
TUCKER, FRANK, Roxbury	7299	999
TUFTS, ALBERT CLIFFORD, Somerville	5038	638
TURNER, HERBERT BRYANT, Arlington	9060	1285
TUTTLE, CHARLES DEXTER, Boston	11516	1691
Grandson of Benjamin Robbins		
Great-grandson of Samuel Tuttle.		
Great-grandson of John Robinson.		
UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Canton	9957	1407
Great-great-grandson of John Hopkins.		
Great-great-grandson of John Hughes.		
UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester	5050	650
UPTON, JAMES COWDIN MADISON, Roxbury	11505	1680
Grandson of Thomas Cowdin		
VAILLE, FREDERICK OZNI	5111	711
Transferred to Colorado Society, 1897.		
VARNEY, H. CHARLES, Malden	5089	689
VARNUM, WILLIAM PARKER, Dracut	5083	683
Died August 26, 1896.		
VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem	8927	1202
VIALLE, HERBERT BROWN, Concord	5275	875
VILES, JESSE ALBERT, Lowell	9958	1408
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Brown.		

WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, Cambridge	900	300
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Wade.		
WADSWORTH, EDWIN DEXTER, Milton	10435	1485
Great-grandson of William Babcock.		
Great-grandson of John Bradley.		
WADSWORTH, MARCUS NORTH, Minetto, New York	8688	1188
WALCOTT, AARON FRANCIS, Chicago, Illinois	10433	1483
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Walcott.		
WALCOTT, NATHANIEL ADAMS, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9054	1279
WALES, BENJAMIN READ, Dorchester	10214	1464
Great-grandson of Timothy Wales.		
Great-grandson of Enoch Glover.		
Great-grandson of James Read.		
WALES, EUGENE LAWRENCE, Riverside, California	9258	1308
WALES, THERON AUGUSTUS, Elmira, New York	8604	1104
Transferred to Empire State Society, 1897.		
WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JUNIOR, Waban	5001	601
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.		
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Wales.		
WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston	5213	813
WALLINGFORD, WILLIAM LORENZO, Boston	9254	1304
WALTON, EDMUND MUNROE, Lawrence	4823	423
WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, Allston	828	227
WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, JUNIOR, Milton	829	228
WARD, CLARENCE STUART, Allston	830	229
WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, New York City	831	230
WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Cambridge	840	239
WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio	841	240
WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Boston	7260	960
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Junior.		
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Senior.		
WARE, MOSES EVERETT, Brookline	7259	959
WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston	4938	538
WARNER, MILTON BURRAGE, Pittsfield	10215	1465
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Warner.		

WARREN, EDWARD HERBERT, Jamaica Plain . . .	10213	1463
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Robinson.		
Great-grandson of Jonathan Warren.		
WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Jamaica Plain . . .	9368	1343
WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham	4898	498
WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury	9961	1411
Great-grandson of Timothy Walker.		
Great-grandson of Joshua Harnden.		
WASHBURN, SALMON, Taunton	10760	1560
Son of Isaac Washburn.		
WATERMAN, WILLIAM WATSON, Taunton	10759	1559
Grandson of Asa Waterman.		
Great-grandson of Nicholas Cooke.		
WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford	854	253
WATKEYS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain . .	8637	1137
WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Chelsea	4810	410
WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline	8933	1208
WEBSTER, PRENTISS, Lowell	4833	433
Died October 26, 1898.		
WEBSTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, SPRINGFIELD . .	8561	1061
Died January 2, 1899.		
WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem	5095	695
WELCH, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Boston	5135	735
WELCH, WILLIAM LEWIS, Salem	5094	694
WELD, ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON, Milwaukee, Wis-		
consin	10434	1484
Great-grandson of Eleazer Weld.		
WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston.	835	234
WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville	8561	1061
WELLS, JOHN MILTON, Chelsea	11859	1709
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Shelor.		
WELSH, WILLARD, Malden	5260	860
WENTWORTH, ARTHUR BRUCE, Cambridge	9370	1345
WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston	9491	1366
Great-great-grandson of John Wesson.		
WESTON, LEONARD WHEELER	4903	503
Died July, 1897.		

WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Brockton	5223	823
WETHERBEE, WILFRED AUGUSTUS, Boston	10768	1568
Great-grandson of Edmund Trowbridge.		
WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield	4933	533
WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke	4934	534
WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP		
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Thorp.		
WHEELER, LYMAN WARREN, Boston	4945	545
Great-grandson of Abijah Reed.		
WHITCOMB, HARLAN PAGE, Roxbury	12067	1742
Grandson of Samuel Griffin.		
Grandson of Job Whitcomb.		
WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester	5054	654
WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Dorchester	5055	655
Great-grandson of Asa Whitcomb.		
WHITE, ALDEN PERLEY, Danvers	8557	1057
WHITE, EDWARD YOUNG, Cambridge	8697	1197
WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, Charlestown	5048	648
WHITE, FREDERICK WENDELL, Worcester	10583	1508
Great-great-grandson of Jesse White.		
WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Boston	853	252
WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown	5047	647
WHITING, WALDO BRIDGES, Milford	9493	1368
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cutler.		
WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN, Brookline	7258	958
WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member).	12229	1754
Great-grandson of Isaiah Whitney, Third.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Gates, Junior.		
WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Boston	8936	1236
WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville	11308	1658
Great-grandson of Isaiah Whitney, Junior.		
Great-grandson of Samuel Gates, Junior.		
WHITNEY, JOHN FLETCHER, Cambridgeport	5156	756
WHITNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge	10770	1570
Great-grandson of Abraham Whitney.		
WHITON, STARKES, Hingham	5243	843

WIGGIN, ARTHUR CROCKER, Boston	4849	449
WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell	8597	1097
WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	4857	457
WIGGLESWORTH, GEORGE	9829	1379
Resigned April, 1898.		
WIGHT, FRANKLIN JAMES, Dorchester	11685	1715
Great-great-grandson of John Peabody.		
WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE, Indian Orchard	8674	1174
Great-grandson of Ephraim Fletcher.		
Great-great-grandson of James Metcalf.		
WIGHT, STANLEY GRISWOLD	8944	1219
Transferred to Michigan Society, 1898.		
WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester	11506	1681
Great-grandson of David Pratt.		
WILEY, HARRY LORENZO, Watertown	10769	1569
Great-great-grandson of Jason Ware.		
WILLARD, LUKE PUTNAM, Boston	839	238
WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Springfield	4929	529
Great-great-grandson of David Mason.		
WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline	5079	679
WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JUNIOR, Brookline	8515	1015
WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston	870	270
Great-grandson of Arthur Lithgow.		
WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Worcester	8611	1111
WILLIAMS, HARRY SUMNER, Taunton	12057	1732
Great-grandson of Asa Hall.		
WILLIAMS, HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN, Roxbury,	5118	718
WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury	4975	575
Great-grandson of John Perry.		
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Walker.		
WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg	852	251
WILLIS, WILLIAM MERRIAM, Fitchburg	843	242
WILMARTH, FREDERIC HENRY, Jamaica Plain	5291	891
WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline	11869	1719
Great-grandson of Samuel Wilson.		
Great-grandson of David Peabody.		

WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN, Brighton	9036	1261
WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton	9260	1310
Great-great-grandson of Amos Sargent.		
Great-great-grandson of Silas Taylor.		
WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, Boston	847	246
WINSHIP, STEPHEN EDWIN, Malden	7297	997
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Burditt.		
WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden	5254	854
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Burditt.		
WISWALL, HERBERT, Boston	5151	751
Died November 21, 1897.		
WITHERELL, ARTHUR JAMES, North Adams	9369	1344
WONSON, EVERETT PIERCE, Gloucester	8548	1048
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Row.		
Great-great-grandson of Ignatius Webber.		
Great-great-grandson of William Merchant.		
WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn	4808	408
WOOD, JOHN, Fitchburg	9251	1301
WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton	5102	702
WOODBURY, JAMES ATKINS, Winchester	5075	675
WOODBURY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge	5117	717
WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Groveland	4960	560
WOODWARD, CHARLES WASHBURN, Boston	5226	826
WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden	10162	1437
Great-grandson of Samuel Woodward.		
WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Boston	5240	840
WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell	5074	674
WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, JUNIOR, Lowell	9959	1409
Great-grandson of Salvenus Woodworth.		
WOODWORTH, HENRY PHELPS, Chelmsford	9960	1410
Great-grandson of Salvenus Woodworth.		
WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham	5210	810
WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Salem	5006	606
WRIGHT, FRED C., Springfield	12250	1775
Great-great-grandson of Levi Wright.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Adam Wright.		

WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW, Springfield	12301	1776
Great-great-grandson of Levi Wright.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Adam Wright.		
WRIGHT, ROYAL JOSIAH, Springfield	11870	1720
Great-great-grandson of Levi Wright.		
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Loring.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Adam Wright.		
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Loring.		
WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea	12058	1733
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth.		
WYMAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Cambridge	8555	1057
YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford	10609	1534
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Hinckley.		
YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell	5007	607
YOUNG, CHARLES WILLARD, Roxbury	8585	1085

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in a previous volume, are not repeated.

- CALEB ABBOT, Andover 1751-1837
Private, Captain Benjamin Ames's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain John Abbot, Junior's Company, February 16, 1778, for three years; joined Captain Fox's Company, Colonel Henley's Regiment; was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Valley Forge; in Sullivan's Indian Expedition; at the battle of Saratoga; present at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument, 1825.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bailey's Andover.]
EDWARD CORNELIUS BRIGGS.

- ELISHA ADAMS, Dublin, New Hampshire 1765-1837
His name appears on a roll of six months' men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1781; mustered, September 29; discharged, December 18, 1781; amount of wages at 40s. per month, £5 6s. 8d.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
JOHN ADAMS.

- JOSEPH ADAMS, Newton 1717-1799
Private in Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, alarm of April 19, 1775, at Cambridge; belonged to alarm list and Captain Edward Fuller's (First) Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 2, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives: Jackson's Newton.]
GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

- JOSEPH ADAMS, Menotomy 1715-1794
He was a town officer and a recognized patriot during the Revolutionary War; his house was pillaged and fired by the British, April 19, 1775.
[Paige's Cambridge; Cutter's Arlington; Putnam's Historical Magazine, IV., 1895.]
CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.
GEORGE KUHN CLARKE.

- LEMUEL ADAMS, Milton 1748-1833
 Matross, Captain Daniel Vose's (train-band) Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ARTHUR MORTON GARDNER.
- SMITH ADAMS, Newton
 Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment of Guards, February 3-April 3, 1778; service at Cambridge.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.
- TIMOTHY ADAMS, Chelmsford 1757-
 Private, Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, April 29, 1775; Private, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Bridge's (Twenty-seventh) Regiment; muster-roll dated August 1, 1775; service, three months, ten days; in Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 27, 1777; discharged, November 8, 1777; service, one month, thirteen days; re-enforced Northern Army, enlisting from Middlesex County, for nine months, in Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Spaulding's Regiment.
 CHARLES EDWIN ALBERT BARTLETT.
- BARNABAS ALDEN, JUNIOR, Ashfield 1759-1830
 Private, Captain Abel Dinesmore's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, July 24, 1779-August 31, 1779; service at New London, Connecticut; Private, Captain Isaac Newton's Company, July 24-October 24, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 DAVID ALDEN HEALEY.
- THOMAS ALDEN 1744-1813
 Private, Captain Joseph Parker's Company, raised out of Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment; joined Northern Army at Ticonderoga, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment; joined General Washington in Pennsylvania; participated in battles of Trenton and Princeton.
 [N.H. State Papers; N.H. Adjutant-General's Report.]
 GEORGE ALBERT ALDEN.
- ABRAHAM ALEXANDER, Woburn 1735-1776
 Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's (Second Middlesex) Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Wood's (Fifth) Company, Colonel L. Baldwin's (Thirty-eighth) Regiment, May 1, 1775; transferred to the Artillery Regiment of Colonel Richard Gridley, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, July 11, 1775; died at Ticonderoga in 1776, while in the Continental army.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Woburn.]
 MARCELLUS LITTLEFIELD.

ELISHA ALLEN, Stoughton

Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in a detachment of Guards commanded by Sergeant John Holbrook, of Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, September 7–November 24, 1778; service at Blue Hills.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

NEHEMIAH ALLEN, Middleborough 1733–1799

Captain, Third Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, May 9, 1776; also Colonel Joseph Cushing's Regiment; also Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment, December 8, 1776; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island; also Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September–October, 1777; service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

PHINEAS ALLEN, Medfield 1764–1836

Enlisted at sixteen years of age in the Continental Army; was at West Point at André's execution; at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; suffered great privations in "The Jerseys"; detached from Captain Baxter's Company; enlisted for three months in the Continental Army, August 20, 1781; Captain John Lincoln's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment, service three months, twenty-two days; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NOAH ALLEN.

NATHANIEL TOPLIFF ALLEN.

EPHRAIM ALLEY, Boothbay, Maine 1755–1840

Private, Captain Israel Davis's Company, Colonel Joseph Fry's Regiment, April 2–December 5, 1776; service at Boothbay; in Lieutenant Nathaniel Winslow's Company, December, 1776; enlisted into the Continental Army; in Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, March 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; reported sick at Valley Forge; service also in Rhode Island in Lieutenant C. Woodbridge's Company; transferred to Captain David Pillsbury's Company, Eighth Infantry, Continental Army January, 1780; served from April, 1776, to March, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY ALEXANDER MCLACHLAN.

SAMUEL ALLISON, Londonderry, New Hampshire . . . 1749–1800

Chosen one of the town's Committee to hire soldiers in 1777.

[History of the Allison Family.]

ARTHUR WILBUR NEWCOMB.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB.

- DAVID ALLYN, Groton, Connecticut 1759-1841
 Private, Captain Eliphalet Bulkley's Company, which marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company, General Israel Putnam's (Third) Regiment, at the siege of Boston, May 6-December 10, 1775; pension allowed for nine months' actual service as a Private, three months and sixteen days' service as a Corporal, and five months and fifteen days' service as a Sergeant in the Connecticut troops, Captain Spicer's Company, Colonel Selden's Regiment.
 [Certificate of the Adjutant-General; Pension Records.]
 WILLIAM JAMES ALLYN.
- JOB ALLYN, Windsor, Connecticut 1753-1828
 Sergeant, Third Company, Captain Roger Enos's Regiment, May 7, 1775-December 19, 1775.
 [Conn. Men in Revolution.]
 HENRY DANIEL MARSH.
- BENJAMIN AMES, Andover 1724-1809
 Captain of Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, service seven days; also on a list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; on a return of men in battle at Charlestown, June 17, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 BENJAMIN CALDWELL AMES.
- DAVID ARNOLD, Norton 1732-1810
 First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Mowrey's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served under Washington in Continental Army until British left Boston in 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; manuscript genealogy.]
 HORACE DAVID ARNOLD.
- BENJAMIN ATWOOD, Bradford 1730-1778
 Enlisted in Continental Army from Captain John Savory's Company, dated February 13, 1778; Private, Samuel Carr's Company, Colonel James Wesson's Regiment; also Private, same Company and Regiment, Continental Army, February 17, 1777-September 5, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 MOSES ATWOOD.
- BENJAMIN AUSTIN, SECOND, Boston 1756-1820
 Member of Committee of Safety of Boston.
 EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE.
- ISAAC AVERILL, Topsfield 1740-1816
 Private, afterward Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Perkins's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Topsfield Records.]
 WARREN FURBER GOULD.

WILLIAM BABCOCK, Milton -1795
 Lieutenant, Captain Oliver Vose's Company, Colonel Robertson's Regiment; marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight; First Lieutenant, Captain Seth Stower's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, February 21, 1776; Captain of the East Milton (Second) Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 25, 1776; Captain in Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, 1777, and in Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment in 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives: Teele's Milton.]
 EDWIN DEXTER WADSWORTH.

STEPHEN BADLAM, Stoughton 1751-1815
 Private in the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant of Artillery, May 3, 1775; First Lieutenant of Artillery, June 15, 1775; Captain of Artillery, July, 1775; Captain in General Knox's Regiment of Artillery, January 1, 1776; in command at Savil's Point; April 26, started for Canada, by the way of the Hudson River, to command the Artillery in that department; Major, May 20, 1776; returned to Crown Point, and took possession of Mt. Independence, July 4, 1776; resigned on account of illness, January 1, 1777; his commission and military equipments are in the possession of his family; his papers are preserved in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
 [Heitman's Register; family papers; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 WALTER WHITNEY JOHNSON.

RICHARD BAGNELL, Plymouth 1752-1809
 Corporal, Captain Hammat's Company, April 19, 1775; Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May-July, 1775; Ensign, Colonel John Brooks's Regiment, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant, July 1, 1779-July 25, 1782.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
 FRED ARNOLD JOY.

JOHN BAILEY (Bayley), Woolwich, Maine 1733-1813
 Captain, Colonel Michael Jackson's Regiment, enlisting January 1, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 WILLIAM EDWARD MCCLINTOCK.

NATHANIEL BAILEY
 Private, Captain James Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 26, 1777-November 9, 1777; Company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby to re-enforce army under Major-General Gates.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Townsend.]
 HOWARD AUGUSTUS GILSON.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JUNIOR, Bradford 1728-1775

Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Company, which marched from Andover on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Charles Furbish's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed in action; his son, aged sixteen, went to the battlefield, and brought home his father's watch.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bailey's Andover; memorial tablet at Charlestown.]

FREDERICK BAILEY.

CORNELIUS BAKER, Wenham 1741-1808

Sergeant, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge, Junior's Company, Third Essex Regiment, Cambridge, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, April 17, 1778; detached, November 5, 1777, to guard Burgoyne's army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

RICHARD PAIGE BENSON.

ISAAC BALDWIN Killed June 17, 1775

Captain, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment; commanded a Company in that Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed.

[N.H. State Papers; Bunker Hill memorial tablets; Baldwin Genealogy.]

WALTER ALEXANDER LADD.

JAMES BANCROFT, Reading 1739-1831

First Lieutenant, Mansfield's Regiment, May-December, 1775; Captain, July 16, 1776-May, 1780; was at the Concord fight, 1775; his Company of minute-men encountered the retreating British forces at Merriam's Corner, where a sharp skirmish ensued; at the battle of Bunker Hill his Company was on guard at headquarters; he was at Ticonderoga and Saratoga; at head of Company which stormed the British works; at Valley Forge, 1777-78; had the confidence of General Washington, who called him his "faithful Bancroft," and gave him charge of a hospital in Pennsylvania.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records, Reading; Eaton's Reading; Heitman's Register.]

FRANCIS JAMES BANCROFT.

JOSIAH BARKER, Marshfield 1763-1847

Private, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company, at Fort on the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor, 1777, May to November; Private, Captain Josiah Cushing's Company, 1778, February to March; Private, Captain Joseph Griffiths's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, 1778, March to

December; in battle of Rhode Island as Private, Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, 1780, July to September; mariner on the "Dean Frigate," later known as "La Hague," under Captains Nicholson and Manley, 1782; a pensioner.

[Wyman's Gen. and Estates, Charlestown; Pension Records.]

CHARLES WALDO PRESCOTT.

THOMAS BARKER, Marblehead 1750-1834

Sergeant, Captain William Blackler's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment, May 15-August 1, 1775; in Captain J. W. Edes's (Fourth) Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May 11-November 1, 1776; Quartermaster Sergeant, November 1, 1776-May 8, 1777; Quartermaster, Colonel John Crane's Artillery Regiment, April 12, 1777-November 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY.

WILLIAM BARKER, Acton, Massachusetts, and Packersfield, New Hampshire -1819

Private, Captain Israel Heald's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; in Captain Simon Hunt's Company, same Regiment, at White Plains; in Ensign David McQuig's Company, which marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 29, 1777; men ordered back when they reached Keene.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

BENJAMIN BARNARD, SENIOR, Westminster 1750-1837

Private, Captain Noah Miles's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain John White's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment, April 1, 1778; service, three months, five days, at and about Boston; pensioner.

[One Hundredth Anniversary of Westminster; History of Peru, Vt.]

HORACE DAVID ARNOLD.

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

AMOS BARNES, Groton 1755-1840

Enlisted in American Army from Dunbarton; at the battle of Bunker Hill; subsequently marched to New York and Canada by way of Lake Champlain; July, 1776, retreated to Mt. Independence; December, 1776, joined General Washington's army at Trenton, and with him at battle of Trenton, when nine hundred Hessians were captured; with General Washington at Valley Forge; soon after appointed Orderly Sergeant; in Monmouth during winter of 1779; with Sullivan in Indian country, 1779; discharged, June, 1780,

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Bouton's Concord; Town Records of Conway.]

ALBERT BARNES.

ALONZO WILLARD BARNES.

- JAMES BARRETT, Concord 1710-1779
Colonel, in charge of the military stores collected at Concord and of all the troops at the Concord fight; a Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; Mustering Officer for Middlesex County and Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Shattuck's Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]
NELSON MACY BARRETT.
RICHARD FAY BARRETT.
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS.
- JOHN BARRETT, Concord 1719/20-1790
Ensign in Captain Nathan Barrett's Company at the Concord fight.
[Old Concord Genealogies; Frothingham's Siege; Potter's Genealogies of Old Families of Concord.]
S. ARTHUR BENT.
CLIFFORD DEVENS.
WILLIAM DEVENS.
- NATHAN BARRETT, SENIOR, Concord 1735-1791
Captain of the Concord Company of minute-men defending North Bridge, April 19, 1775; pursued the British to Charlestown, and, though wounded, captured Major Pitcairn's horse, saddle, and pistols, and returned home; the pistols he gave to General Israel Putnam, and they are now in the Lexington Public Library; First Major of the Third Middlesex Regiment, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 3, 1779, and July 1, 1781; was at Dorchester Heights during the siege of Boston, and in the Continental Army when re-enforcements were called for for six months' service; these commissions, together with his sword, are in the possession of the family of his great-grandson, Edwin Shepard Barrett.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]
FRANK JAMES BARRETT.
NELSON MACY BARRETT.
- THOMAS BARRETT, Concord 1707-
One of a Committee appointed by the town of Concord to communicate to the inhabitants of the town of Boston their sentiments on the rights and privileges of this Province, and the infringement of the same.
[Town Records of Concord.]
GEORGE HALE NUTTING.
- SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW, Woodstock, Connecticut . . . 1751-1832
Private, Captain Abraham Foots's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment, May 8-26, 1777; in Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment, August-September, 1778; in Captain Rice's Company, Fifth Regiment Connecticut line, January-December, 1781; a pensioner.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; certificate of J. C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.]

ANDREW MARCY BARTHOLOMEW.

WILLIAM BARTON, New Jersey 1754-1829

Joined the British Army, and sent to America about 1773; went with the army to Halifax on the evacuation of Boston in March, 1776; found himself not in sympathy with the British cause, and in 1776 deserted, being wounded while making his escape; joined the First New Jersey Regiment of the Continental Army, and served with honor to the close of the war; received a grant of two thousand acres of land for his services; his sword, captured by him from a British officer at the time of his desertion, is in possession of his great-grandson; he became a Lieutenant, served at Valley Forge, Trenton, and Monmouth; in 1780 had charge of a guard at Hibernia, which furnished shot to the Continental Army.

[Record of U.S. Military Patents in Ohio, I. 121; Roster of Officers and Men of New Jersey.]

WILLIAM ELEAZER BARTON.

HENRY BATCHELDER, North Hampton, New Hampshire. 1709-

Private, Captain Henry Elkins's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, July 7, 1775; Fifer in same, August 1, 1775; service, two months, ten days.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD SAWYER BATCHELDER.

CHARLES AUSTIN HOBBS.

JAMES BATCHELDER, Bath, New Hampshire . . . 1751-about 1833

Private, Captain M. McClary's Company, Colonel Scammell's (Third) New Hampshire Regiment, February, 1777-January, 1780; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM JOHN BATCHELDER.

JOSEPH BATCHELDER, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire . 1750-1827

Private, Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Moor's Regiment, which marched from Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, for Ticonderoga on the alarm, July 1, 1777; also in Captain E. Gile's Company, Colonel S. Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for service in Rhode Island; enlisted, June 10, 1778; discharged, December 30, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HENRY THOMAS COUSINS.

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, FIRST, East Kingston, New Hampshire 1731-1802

Adjutant, Colonel Drake's Regiment, General Whipple's Brigade; mustered by Colonel Josiah Bartlett, October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Hampton, N.H.]

CHARLES AUGUSTUS CARLTON.

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, Deerfield, New Hampshire . . . 1730-

Private, Captain James Norris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's (Ninth) New Hampshire Regiment, June 15, 1775; receipted for his "bounty coat," October 10, 1775; was at Valley Forge, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Batchelder Genealogy.]

WILLIAM JOHN BATCHELDER.

SAMUEL BATCHELDER, North Hampton, New Hampshire.

Private, Captain Nathaniel Hobbs's Company at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775; Captain Henry Elkins's Company, November 23, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Parsons's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, December 5, 1776-March 11, 1777; Private, Captain John Haven's Company, for the purpose of guarding prisoners from State of New Hampshire to Newport, Rhode Island, January 30, 1777; Fifer, Captain Moses Leavitt's Company, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment, raised out of regiment commanded by Colonel Jonathan Moulton, to re-enforce Northern Continental Army at Stillwater, September, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES AUSTIN HOBBS.

EDWARD SAWYER BATCHELDER.

ABNER BATES, Hingham or Cohasset 1735-

Private, Captain Obadiah Beals's Company, which marched to Dorchester at the taking of the Heights, March 4-9, 1776; in Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December 14-18, 1776; service at Hull.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN FRANKLIN JONES.

ADNA BATES, Cohasset 1749-1830

Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company; Corporal, Captain Job Cushing's Company, 1775; also in service, December 19, 1776-April 2, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

ELIJAH BATES, Attleborough 1746-1821

Private, Lieutenant John Deane's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776; Company made up from Third and Seventh Companies in Fourth Bristol County Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

JOHN BATES, Attleborough 1748-1834

Private, Captain Jacob Ide's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776; served on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

SAMUEL BATES, Hingham 1718-1789

On list of names appointed by a Committee of Inspection to watch for the town's defence, December 26, 1774.

[History of Cohasset; History of Hingham.]

GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

SAMUEL BATES, Hingham 1744-1801

Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December 14-18, 1776, service at Hull; Lieutenant of Cohasset Company, July 1, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Cohasset; History of Hingham.]

THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

EBENEZER BATTLE (BATTLE), Dedham

Captain of the Fourth Parish Company of Dedham at the Lexington alarm, and served thirteen days; Captain in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March, 1776, in taking possession of and fortifying Dorchester Heights; Lieutenant, Captain Moses Draper's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, June 2, 1775; Captain of the Eighth Company of Colonel McIntosh's (First Suffolk) Regiment, May 10, 1776; served at Castle Island, December 11-30, 1776; Captain in Colonel Titcomb's Regiment at Providence, Rhode Island, May 8-June 8, 1777; served with Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March 23-April 5, 1778, and marched to Roxbury by order of the Council; Captain of the Eighth Company, First Suffolk Regiment, July 2, 1778; on duty guarding stores in and near Watertown in July, 1778; served with Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's Regiment at Tiverton, Rhode Island, May 7-July 1, 1779; Second Major of Colonel McIntosh's (First Suffolk) Regiment, April 1, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; inscription on monument at Dedham.]

ALVIN RICHARDS BAILEY.

OLIVER HUNT HOWE.

RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

SAMUEL BELCHER, Dorchester 1744-1812

Private, Captain Oliver Billings's Company; Lieutenant, Lemuel Clap's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment; marched to Castle Island, March 11, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE EDWIN MITCHELL.

EZEKIEL BELKNAP, Atkinson, New Hampshire 1735-1836

One of the Signers of the Association Test; Lieutenant, Captain John Calf's Company, Colonel T. Bartlett's Regiment, for recruiting the army in New York; Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Bunton's Company, Colonel John Malden's Regiment, March 6, 1776; Sergeant-Major, staff of Lieu-

tenant-Colonel Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire troops in Brigadier-General Whipple's Brigade, October, 1777; joined the Northern Army at Saratoga; present at surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Pension Records; his gravestone at Atkinson, N.H.; Blake's Cyclopædia of American Biography.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

MOSES BELKNAP 1704-1804

One of the Signers of the Association Test in New Hampshire, 1775.

[N.H. State Papers; Town Records.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

NATHANIEL BELKNAP, Dublin, New Hampshire . . . 1748-

Corporal, Captain Daniel Emerson's Company, Colonel Hercules Mooney's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779; July 9, 1779-January 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; certificate Adjutant-General of New Hampshire; History of Dublin, N.H.]

WASHINGTON IRVING JENKINS.

JONATHAN BICKFORD, Dover and Wolfborough, New Hampshire 1730-1818

Private, Captain Quinby's Company, Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment; Company raised for service in Canada, July, 1776; Corporal, Captain Badger's Company; mustered by Major Philbrook.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.

AARON BIGELOW

JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW NEWELL.

LEMUEL BILLINGS, Dorchester 1757-1797

Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Captain Oliver Billings's Company, same Regiment, Roxbury; First Corporal, Captain Clap's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; enlisted, March 14, 1776; Captain Vose's Company, April 13-26, 1776, defence of seacoast.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS QUINCY.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, SENIOR, Stoughtonham 1717-1783

Corporal, Captain Edward Bridge Savell's First Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL BILLINGS CAPEN.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, Stoughtonham 1741-1816
Enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, from Captain Morse's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, February 7, 1777; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL BILLINGS CAPEN.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

JOSEPH BIRDSEYE, Huntington, Connecticut 1730-1817
Captain, Colonel Whiting's Regiment, Fourth Militia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon; served at Peekskill, October, 1777, and at New Haven, July, 1779, on the occasion of Tyron's invasion.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Conn. Soc. Year Book.]

FRED GOULD BIRDSEYE.

EBENEZER FITCH BISSELL, Windsor, Connecticut -1814
Private, Captain Nathaniel Hayden's Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Colonel Huntington's (Eighth) Regiment, July-December, 1775; Captain, Colonel Huntington's (Seventeenth) Continental Regiment; marched to New York, 1776; captured in the battle of Long Island in August; one of the Captains to guard Burgoyne's prisoners passing through Connecticut to the South.

[Conn. Men in War Rev.; Stiles's Windsor, Conn.]

JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

JOSIAH BLANCHARD, Charlton 1753-1838
Private, Captain Lamb's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, March 24, 1778-September 1, 1778; Captain Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's (Worcester County) Regiment; marched to Tiverton on alarm of July 29, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

JACOB BLISS, West Springfield 1763-1829
Private, Captain Rowley's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; enlisted into the Continental Army, June 28, 1780, for six months; discharged, December 3, 1780; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Raymond's Company, Colonel Hyde's Regiment, October 29, 1781, twelve days' service on an alarm at Stillwater.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERICK HARRIS.

PHINEAS BOND, Newton 1724-
Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, April 19, 1775; Captain Nathan Fuller's Company, Lieutenant William Bond's (late Gardner's) Thirty-seventh Regiment, Prospect Hill, October 29, 1775; Captain

Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 20, 1777–November 29, 1777, at Stillwater.

[Bond's Watertown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MYRON STEARNS.

EPHRAIM BOOMER, Freetown 1763–1856

Served four days Captain Brigham's Company; joined Continental Army, August, 1780; served six months Lieutenant Wetherell's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; Private, Captain Smart's Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, July, 1781; at Verplanck, New York, made Sergeant; as such was coxswain of a barge at West Point; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES ROSCOE CAMPBELL.

ISAAC BOOTH, SENIOR, Union, Connecticut 1739–1798

Clerk of the Company of militia which marched to the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; History of Union, Conn.]

HENRY ADELBERT BOOTH.

JOSEPH BOOTH, Enfield, Connecticut 1710–1784

Marched to the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm; enlisted January, 1776; appointed Ensign; re-enlisted, June, 1776; commissioned Second Lieutenant; served six months.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Enfield, Conn., Records.]

HENRY ADELBERT BOOTH.

BENJAMIN BOSWORTH, Bristol, Rhode Island 1733–1810

Appointed by the town to draw up resolutions sympathizing with the town of Boston for its active patriotism shown in the destruction of the tea; he and other leading men contributed to the distressed inhabitants of Boston when that port was closed in 1774; October 7, 1775, he paid one-half of the indemnity demanded of the town of Bristol by the British, to save it from bombardment; had charge of the purchasing of arms and construction of fortifications; Representative to the General Assembly, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Carr's Company; Lieutenant, Captain Allen's Company; Major, Colonel Martin's Regiment, 1775.

[R.I. Colonial Records; History of Bristol, R.I.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

NATHANIEL BOSWORTH, Bristol, Rhode Island 1767–1853

At the age of ten years he had charge of an ammunition wagon in his father's Regiment; at twelve he assisted in removing cannon at night, and, when but thirteen years of age, was a Private in Captain Henry Tew's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, which marched on a Rhode Island alarm, August 2–7, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

AMOS BOYDEN, Sturbridge

Private, Captain Batchelder's Company, Colonel Wood's Regiment, for eight months, from June, 1778; Private, Captain Hammond's Company, Colonel Davis's Regiment, nine months, from July 6, 1779; marched to Springfield; Private, Colonel Groaton's (Third) Regiment of the Continental Army from January 1 to December 31, 1780; enlisted, November 3, 1779, for the war; was at West Point January 25, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MASON AMOS BOYDEN.

DAVID EMERY BOYNTON, Woodstock, Connecticut . . . 1757-1836

Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dykes's Regiment; four months' service, and five months' service as an artificer; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

ANDREW BRADFORD, Andover, Vermont 1758-1836

Performed some service in Massachusetts before emigrating to Vermont; joined General Stark's army, and was with him at the battle of Bennington; Private, Captain M. Dustin's Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment; was in all the battles in and about Saratoga and at Burgoyne's surrender; afterward stationed at West Point and on guard at General Arnold's house; a pensioner.

[War Department Rev. Claim.; History Windsor County, Vt.]

GEORGE RICHARD BRADFORD.

JOHN BRADISH, Hardwick 1719-1781

Member of a Committee of Correspondence chosen by the town of Hardwick, August 22, 1774; re-elected in 1775, 1776, 1777; also a member of the Committee in the town of Cummington, 1778.

[Paige's Hardwick.]

JOHN QUINCY BRADISH.

DAVID BRADLEE, Boston 1742-1811

First Lieutenant of Nixon's Regiment, May-December; quartermaster of Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, December, 1775-October, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Edes's (Fourth) Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment; commissioned October 9, 1776; service from January 1, 1777-February 26, 1779; Captain of Ninth Company, same Regiment; service at Rhode Island, November-December, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Bradlee Family History.]

WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

JOHN BRADLEY, Milton 1743-1795

Captain of a Company of militia which marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight; Captain of the Eighth (West Milton) Company, Colonel

Benjamin Gill's Regiment; at the fortifying of Dorchester Neck, March 4, 1776; marched to Manchester, Vermont; service, August–December, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Teele's Milton.]

EDWIN DEXTER WADSWORTH.

SAMUEL BRAGDON, York, Maine 1762–1852

Enlisted 1780 in the Infantry, soon transferred to the Artillery; under General Knox at West Point, serving there at the time of the treachery of Arnold and arrest and execution of André; served from 1780–1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CUSHMAN BRAGDON.

THOMAS BRASTOW (BRISTOW), Wrentham 1740–1799

Served as Post-rider in December, 1776, from Boston to Ticonderoga, as shown by memorandum in his own handwriting; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, under Colonel Jonathan Reed and Colonel Jacob Gerrish, July 4–September 27, 1778; commissioned September 26, 1778; detailed to guard troops of convention.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

HORACE EVERETT WARE.

MOSES EVERETT WARE.

STEPHEN BRAYTON, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1741–

Was elected to Town Council of Smithfield, Rhode Island, during the years 1777–78; Town Treasurer, 1786–1791; appears on muster and pay roll of Captain Tafts's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, on alarm, July 27–August 7, 1780.

[History of Smithfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; family records; R.I. Records.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

WILLIAM BREKENRIDGE (BRECKANRIDGE), Ware 1723–1807

Captain, Seventh Company, Fourth Hampshire County Regiment, April 1, 1776; in Colonel Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment, July 9–July 29, 1777, under Colonel Seth Warner at Bennington; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of James Breakenridge; History of Reed Family; History of Fall River.]

WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED.

ENOS BRIGGS, Berkley

Private, Captain James Nichols's Company, Colonel Edward Pope's (Bristol County) Regiment; served under various Captains, 1776–1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CALVIN SAMPSON LENOX.

JAMES BRIGGS, JUNIOR, Scituate 1719-1804
Private, Captain Francis Cushing's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR IRVING NASH.

HERBERT NASH.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH.

SETH BRIGGS, Berkley
Private, Captain James Nichols's Company, Colonel Edward Pope's (Bristol County) Regiment, marched on the alarm of December 16, 1776.

[Sec. of State, Mass.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CALVIN SAMPSON LENOX.

ELIJAH BRIGHAM, Southborough 1743-1804
Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Fay's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 31, 1775; one of the Committee in 1778 to report on a proposed constitution for Massachusetts.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Morse Genealogy.]

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

JOHN BROCK, Woodstock, Connecticut 1755-1802
Private, Connecticut troops; served under Captain Ephraim Manning and Colonel Durkee; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

GREENLEAF COBURN BROCK.

REUBEN BROOKS, Cheshire Society (Wallingford), Connecticut, 1763-1843
Private, Captain Moses Bradly's Company, September, 1778, six months; Private, Captain Abner Bunnell's Company, Colonel Ward, 1779, three months; Private, Captain Woodford's Company, Colonel Parson, 1780, six months; Private, Captain Tuttle's Company, 1781, eleven months; Private, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Allen, 1782, eight months; enlisted at Bristol, Connecticut.

[Pension Records.]

SAMUEL DOOLITTLE BROOKS.

ABIJAH BROWN, Waltham -1818
First Major, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, June 21, 1775, and of Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, June 26, 1776; service at Ticonderoga; in command of the latter Regiment on its march *via* Skeensborough to Albany; under Colonel Wood, at Peekskill, May 30, 1778; under Colonel Thomas Poor, at Fort Clinton, August-September, 1778, and at King's Ferry, February, 1779, in defence of the North River.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JESSE ALBERT VILES.

ABISHAI BROWN, Concord 1746-1799
 Captain of a Company raised April 20, 1775, marched to Cambridge; part of his Company were in the battle of Bunker Hill; Captain, April 9, 1776, in one of the Middlesex County Companies for the defence of Boston; stationed at Hull, and aided in the action in which Colonel Campbell and three hundred Highlanders were captured; Captain in an expedition to Rhode Island, July, 1777; during the campaign was commissioned Major of his Regiment; Major, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, April 12, 1778, in Rhode Island.

[Shattuck's Concord; Concord Births, etc.; Bond's Watertown; family records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES WILLIAMS FLETCHER.

FRANCIS BROWN, Bridgewater, New Hampshire 1744-1828
 Private, Captain Tilton's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 1, 1775-December 31, 1776; severely injured in erecting barracks at Lechmore Point, Cambridge; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

FRED JOY.

PHILEMON BROWN, Sudbury 1742-1812
 Private, Captain John Nixon's Company of minute-men, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; Captain Isaac Woods's detachment, marched September 5, 1777; guarding State stores at Sudbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Sudbury Records.]

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

TITUS BROWN, Windsor, Connecticut 1714-1802
 Answered Lexington alarm, and marched from Norfolk, Connecticut, April, 1775; Private, Captain David Hait's Company, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut militia, August-September, 1776; Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut militia, November 15-December 26, 1776-77.

[Conn. Men in Rev. War.]

PLUMB BROWN, Junior.

ZADOCK BROWN, Hanover, New Hampshire -1829
 Private, Captain John House's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment of militia, which marched to re-enforce Clinton's Brigade at White Plains, and participated in that battle, October 28, 1776; served from September, 1776, to February, 1777; in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which re-enforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 27-July 4, 1777; in the alarm of September 26, 1777, he marched, with six horses, to the assistance of General Gates's army; served altogether three tours of eight months.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Chase's Hanover, N.H.]

ARTHUR MARCH BROWN.

ANDREW BRUCE

Member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Maryland, January 24, 1775; also of the Committee for Pipe's Creek Hundred to solicit subscriptions for the purchase of arms and ammunition per order of the Provincial Congress.

WEBSTER BRUCE.

ZEBADIAH BUCK, Woburn 1719-1788

Private, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, Framingham 1697-1780

His public services were previous to the outbreak of the war; as a Representative to the General Court, where he was instructed by the town of Framingham to oppose the Stamp Act; and again, in 1773, as one of a Committee to formulate an act of protest against aggressive acts of Great Britain; a recognized patriot.

[Barry's Framingham; Temple's Framingham; General Court Records.]

FRANK CARLOS GRIFFITH.

EDWARD BUCKNAM, Athol 1741-1813

Prominent in early affairs of Lancaster, New Hampshire, being first settler of the town, coroner, and Justice of the Peace for many years. He was sent by vote of the town, September 21, 1776, as an agent to the General Court at Exeter, New Hampshire, with a request for a Company of soldiers to be located at Lancaster, asking that he should be in command; he held the office of Captain for several years; was elected Major of the Twelfth Regiment of the militia.

[N.H. State Papers; N.H. House Journals.]

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

ELIPHALET BURBANK, Bradford 1760-1816

Private, Captain John Peabody's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; six months' service; pay abstract dated November 29, 1776; also enlisted in Captain Jonathan Ayer's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July-October, 1780; Company raised to re-enforce the Continental Army; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABRAHAM BURBANK COFFIN.

DAVID BRAINARD COFFIN.

SAMUEL BURDITT (BURDETT), Malden 1735-1809

Lieutenant in Captain W. Hatch's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's

Regiment; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, October 11, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Malden.]

WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

STEPHEN HENRY WINSHIP.

JOSEPH BURLEIGH, Epping, New Hampshire 1756-1838

Private, Captain James Morris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 26, 1775, served two months, eleven days; Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, Colonel Thomas Tash's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Continental Army in New York, September 20, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HENRY GALE CHAMBERLAIN.

THOMAS BURRAGE, Newton 1731-1799

Served in Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; in March, 1776, at Dorchester Heights and Cambridge; and in Rhode Island, 1777; was taken prisoner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy Burrage Family; Dover Town Records.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

JOSEPH BUTTRICK, Concord 1724-1803

Contributed money to families of men who went to capture Burgoyne, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

TILLY BUTTRICK, Concord 1754-1837

Private, Captain James Russell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, which marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776, to re-enforce army; in Captain John Buttrick's Company of volunteers, Colonel Reed's Regiment, September 28-November 7, 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Leland's Company of guards under Major Heath, September 30-November 10, 1779; Company detached by order of General Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

DANIEL CALEF 1750-1803

Gunner, Captain Philip Marett's (Fifth) Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May 7-August 1, 1777; same Company and Regiment: list of men who received bounty from April 30 to December 30, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM WALLACE LUNT.

AMOS CALL 1759-1787

Private, Captain Joshua Whitney's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's

Regiment, July 31–September 14, 1778; at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joshua L. Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June 25, 1779–December 25, 1779; at Rhode Island, same Company and Regiment; raised by town of Montague for service in Continental Army during 1780; Corporal, Captain Oliver Shattuck's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire County) Regiment, August 12–November 8, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB.

EZEKIEL CAPEN, Stoughtonham

Private, Captain Ebenezer Everett's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, General Lovell's Brigade, August 1–September 14, 1778; service at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

ENOCH CARLETON, Amherst, New Hampshire 1765–1845

Private, New Hampshire troops; enlisted at Amherst, part of the time serving under Captain Munroe and Colonel Dearborn; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Secombs's Amherst.]

ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON.

OLIVER CARLETON, Amherst, New Hampshire 1732–1800

Member of Committee to provide for families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the town; signed the Association Test.

[Secombs's Amherst.]

ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON.

DAVID CARLISLE, Lunenburg 1740/1741–1797

Captain, First Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's (Eighth Worcester County) Regiment of militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; Captain of a Company drafted from same Regiment; one of the Committee of Safety.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Lunenburg.]

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

SAMUEL CARLTON, Salem 1731–1804

He was in London when news reached there of the battle of Lexington, and immediately started for home, where he raised a Company and marched to Ticonderoga; he removed a pane of glass from his parlor window, replacing it with wood, on which he painted, "This pays no tax"; he was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twelfth Massachusetts Infantry, November 6, 1776; was with Washington at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777–78; member of a "Committee for carrying into execution the re-

solves of the American Congress"; also in 1776 of a Committee to erect fortifications; Representative to the General Court, June, 1776.

[Felt's Annals of Salem; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

SAMUEL A. CARLTON.

ASAHEL CARPENTER, Rehoboth 1731-1809

Private, Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; six days' service on alarm of August 1, 1780; marched from Tiverton, Rhode Island, doing duty under General Heath.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORATIO CARPENTER.

ALBERT HENRY DROWNE.

EDWARD ALBERT DROWNE.

JOSIAH CARTER, Lancaster 1726-1812

First Major, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, marched to Lexington on alarm of April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eighth Worcester County Regiment; Colonel in the Eighth Regiment of militia, Worcester County, June 2, 1779; resigned, June 23, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN ALBERT CARTER.

ALPHEUS CARY, Bridgewater 1761-1816

Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, July-December, 1777; in same Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, January, 1778-January, 1779; service at Rhode Island; in Captain David Packard's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, marched on a Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRISON COBURN HALL.

SIMEON CARY, Bridgewater 1749-1828

Colonel, Plymouth and Barnstable Regiment, January 23, 1776; served in Boston till April 1, 1776; again commissioned June 26, 1776; First Major, Third Plymouth County Regiment, February 7, 1776, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment; Colonel, June 26, 1776.

[Kingman's W. Bridgewater; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE ALDEN KEITH.

WALLACE CUSHING KEITH.

ELIJAH AUSTIN KEITH.

JOHN CHADWICK, New Bedford 1749-1821

First Lieutenant, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, May-December, 1775; also of Captain Nathan Peters's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's (Third Continental) Regiment, January, 1776-January, 1777; wounded at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; Captain, Twelfth Massachu-

setts Regiment, November 6, 1776–September 8, 1778; commanded the detachment which placed the obstructions in the Hudson River to prevent British vessels from passing; a pensioner.

[Heitman's Register; Pension Records; commission in possession of family.]

NICHOLAS HENRY CHADWICK.

NATHANIEL CHANDLER, Minot, Maine

Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June 17, 1776–December 1, 1776; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NATHAN HALL CHANDLER.

ABEL CHAPIN, Springfield 1756–1831

Private, Captain Charles Colton's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, for six months, 1776; service at Lake Champlain and Ticonderoga.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES WELLS CHAPIN.

EDMUND DWIGHT CHAPIN.

EDMUND DUDLEY CHAPIN.

EDMUND CHASE, Newbury

Private, Captain Moses Little's Company, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Marsh's Company, Colonel Gage's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HERBERT DUNHAM.

EPHRAIM CHASE, Freetown 1744–1836

Seaman, sloop "Liberty," which captured the "Margaretta," British tender, at mouth of Machias River, 1775; assisted in capturing two vessels, "Tatmagouch" and "Diligence," fitted at Halifax, and entered Machias River for purpose of retaking the "Margaretta"; selected, with seven others, to bear despatches and convey prisoners to Cambridge; received commission from Congress as Captain; ordered to Machias River to defend harbor and supply troops and Indians with food and clothing.

[Pension Records.]

ROSCOE PIERCE.

DANIEL CHENEY, Newton 1749–1831

Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, West Newton; marched on Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Jackson's Newton; Smith's Newton.]

ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM.

JOHN CHENEY, Newton 1740–1831

Second Lieutenant, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Captain Asahel

Wheeler's Company; tried by general court-martial, Ticonderoga, November 2, 1776, charged with disobedience of orders; found "not guilty," and acquitted.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED AUGUSTINE CHENEY.

ISAAC CHENERY, Holden 1742-1822

On the alarm of April 19, 1775, mustered with the minute-men; chosen Surgeon by Captain James Davis's Company, marched to Cambridge; Surgeon in Colonel N. Wade's Company of the Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS LORING SHUTE.

AARON CHICK, York, Maine 1742-17

First Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Hodgdon's Company, Second York County Regiment; commissioned April 29, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES GREENOUGH CHICK.

JOHN CHICK, SENIOR, Kittery, Maine 1751-

Private, Captain Samuel Leighton's Company, Colonel James Scammon's (Thirtieth) Regiment, May 5-August 9, 1775; drafted from York County for nine months; from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778, in Captain Leighton's Company, Second Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT BRACKETT CHICK.

JOSEPH CHICKERING, Dedham, Fourth Parish 1717-

Private, Captain E. Battle's Company of Dover minute-men, and took part in battle of Lexington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History Chickering Family.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

THOMAS CHIPMAN, Sheffield 1735-1792

Private, Captain Roswell Downing's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment, July 6-27, 1777; service in northern New York.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

TIMOTHY FULLER CHIPMAN, Shoreham, Vermont . . . 1761-1830

Private, Captain Enoch Noble's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment; took the place of his father, who was drafted in 1777, and served on the retreat of the American forces before Burgoyne's army between Ticonderoga and Fort Schuyler; was discharged on the expiration of his term

of service, a few days before the battle of Saratoga; Private, Captain John King's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, July 21-August 15, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Shoreham.]

JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Wellfleet -1795

Private, Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, marched September 10, 1778, to Falmouth; Matross, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, September, 1778; Private, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company of matrosses, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm March, 1779, at Falmouth; Private, Captain Micah Hamlen's Artillery Company, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, for service on two alarms in April and May and September, 1779; marched on four alarms to Falmouth; appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hallett's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island; enlisted, October 30, 1780; detached to re-enforce Continental Army for three months.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERIC RUSSELL BATES.

TIMOTHY CHUBBUCK, Wareham

Minute-man, Captain Israel Fearing's Company, at Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Plymouth and Wareham Town Records.]

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

URIAH CHURCH, East Haddam, Connecticut

Private, Captain John Willey's Company, Colonel Joseph Spencer's Regiment, which marched for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant in Captain Eliphalet Holmes's Company of minute-men, May, 1776; enlisted, March 15, 1777, for three years; discharged, March 5, 1780.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

CHARLES CHURCH McELWAIN.

JONATHAN CLAP, Northampton (Easthampton) 1713-1782

Second Major, Colonel Seth Pomeroy's (Second Hampshire County) Regiment, February 8, 1776-April 14, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

JOHN CLARK, New Castle County, Delaware 1737-

Private, Kirkwood's Company, Colonel David Hull's Delaware Regiment; enlisted, June 17, 1777, for the war.

[Pension Records.]

AUGUSTUS TAYLOR CLARK.

- JONAS CLARK, Lexington 1730-1805
 Minister from 1755 to 1805; the intimate friend of Adams and Hancock, who passed the night before the battle of Lexington at his house; "a recognized patriot"; preached the first anniversary sermon of the battle of Lexington, and wrote an account of the same in 1776.
 [Hudson's History of Lexington.]
 ARTHUR FRENCH CLARKE.
 HENRY PASTON CLARK.
- MALATIAH CLARK, Rochester 1761-1849
 Private, Captain Isaac Woods's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, July 20-August 27, 1777; list of men mustered in Plymouth County by James Hatch, Muster-master, November 4, 1777, Captain Sparrow's Company, Colonel Keyes's Regiment.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Rochester, R.I. Service.]
 THOMAS CLARK ATWOOD.
- THADDEUS CLARK, Williamsburg 1766-1825
 Private, Captain John Carpenter's Company, May 18-August 18, 1781; Company detached to guard stores at Springfield; enlisted August 20, 1782, in Captain S. Smith's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment (afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel David Cobb's); served until 1783; a pensioner.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
 JOHN CURTIS CLARK.
- DANIEL CLARY, New Ipswich, New Hampshire
 Private, on alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, Enoch Hale's Regiment, Captain Josiah Brown's Company, which marched to Ticonderoga to re-enforce Continental Army, May 6, 1777; in Captain Samuel Atkinson's Company, at Haverhill, New Hampshire, under direction of Committee appointed December 1, 1776; a pensioner.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 GEORGE THORNDIKE SLEEPER.
- ISAAC CLIFFORD, Kingston, New Hampshire
 Private, Captain John Calef's Company, Colonel T. Bartlett's Regiment; Private, companies of minute-men in service at Winter Hill, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 PETER PARKER.
- JEREMIAH CLOUGH, Canterbury, New Hampshire 1739-1815
 Captain, Colonel Enoch Poor's (Second New Hampshire) Regiment, May 24, 1775; Captain, Colonel Enoch Poor's (Eighth) Regiment of Foot, January 1, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 HENRY GALE CHAMBERLAIN.

DAVID COBB, Boston 1748-1830
 Second Lieutenant of Thomas's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Jackson's (Sixteenth Massachusetts) Regiment, January, 1777-July, 1780; transferred to Ninth Massachusetts, January 1, 1781; Aide-de-camp to General Washington, January, 1781-January, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, Fifth Massachusetts, January, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; Member of the Cincinnati.

[Heitman's Register; Drake's Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati.]

CURTIS GUILD, Junior.

SAMUEL COBB, Taunton 1753-1839
 Private, Second Company, Captain Waitstill Scott, Colonel Ashley's New Hampshire Regiment, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield, and Hinsdale, New Hampshire, to Ticonderoga, on alarm of May 8, 1777; Captain John Houghton's Company, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, service New York State; a pensioner.

[N.H. State Papers; History Westmoreland, N.H.; White's Coventry; U.S. Pension Rolls.]

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

EPHRAIM COBURN, SECOND, Dracut 1733-1810
 Lieutenant, under command of Stephen Russell, of Dracut, Colonel Green's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain J. B. Varum's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which marched and re-enforced Northern Army; service, September 29-November 7, 1777; Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel Denny's Second Regiment; ordered to march for Claverack, October 23-November 23, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLARENCE GILMAN COBURN.

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM COBURN.

JOHN COGGESHALL, Newport, Rhode Island 1757-1830
 Private, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company from Dartmouth, at the Lexington alarm; in the same Company in Colonel Danielson's Regiment, May 8-August 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill, attack on Light-house Island, Boston Harbor, and elsewhere in the siege of Boston; in the same Company for eight months; Sergeant, Captain Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, April 25-September 22, 1778; served at Dartmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; his letters.]

LOTHROP HILL COGGESHALL.

JOHN WELLS COGGESHALL.

ISAAC COLBURN, West Dedham

One of a Committee chosen to estimate services done since April, 1775,

respecting the present war, etc.; his name appears as having been paid £10; in March, 1779, was chosen one of "a Committee to reckon with the Committee chosen to hire men for the service of the war."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

JAMES COLLINS, Gloucester 1724-

Captain, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, June 15, 1775; stationed at Gloucester; also Major in same Regiment, June 27, 1775; Colonel, Sixth Essex County Regiment, April 24, 1777; attached to Brigadier-General Jonathan Titcomb's Brigade; sailed in privateer "Cumberland" in 1778; the vessel was never heard from.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

CHARLES COLTON, Springfield (Longmeadow) 1724-1809

Captain, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's (Third Massachusetts) Regiment, January 1, 1777-September 16, 1778; Captain, Colonel Groaton's Regiment, January 1, 1777-October 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

RICHARD WELLS RICE.

JOHN COMER, Newport, Rhode Island 1747-

Private, Captain Joseph Sprague's Company, Colonel Chad Brown's Regiment, August 21, 1778.

[R.I. Historical Society Records.]

LEONARD BRADFORD HATCH.

JONATHAN COMEY, Lexington 1746-

Private, Captain John Howe's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

[Bent's Comey-Comee Family.]

PERLEY PIERCE COMEY.

DANIEL CONANT, Chelmsford 1740-1808

Participated in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Silas Taylor's Company, Continental Army, September 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HENRY CONANT.

JOHN COOK, Windsor, Connecticut 1719-1779

A Member of Connecticut Legislature, October session, 1777; served every year from 1762 with the exception of 1776.

[Roll of State Officers and Members General Assembly; History of Farrington, Conn.]

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE.

NICHOLAS COOKE, Providence, Rhode Island 1717-1782

Performed services in the War of the Revolution as Deputy Governor of Rhode Island from May to October, 1775, as Governor of Rhode Island

from October, 1775, to May, 1778, and as one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Providence, Rhode Island.

[R.I. Colonial Records; Dict. of Am. Biography; Annals of Providence, R.I.]

WILLIAM WATSON WATERMAN.

JOHN COOLIDGE, Boston 1749/1750-1798
Second Lieutenant, Jonathan Stoddard's Company, Henry Bromfield's Regiment, November 25, 1776; enlisted from Fifth Ward of Boston; Second Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Stoddard's Company of Artillery, Thomas Crafts's Regiment, May 8, 1777-July 8, 1777; Second Lieutenant, John Hinckley's Light Infantry Company, Captain Jabez Hatch's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE.

JOHN COTTON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 1750-1820
Private, Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company, Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for Continental service at Rhode Island, June 8, 1778-January 4, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON.

THOMAS COUCH, Fairfield, Connecticut 1751-1817
Quartermaster of the Fifth Connecticut, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; in the assault on Quebec under Montgomery as Quartermaster Sergeant.

[Conn. Men in the Rev.]

LEONARD CROCKER COUCH.

THOMAS COWDIN, Fitchburg 1720-1792
Corporal, Captain William Thurlow's Company, commanded by Major Ebenezer Bridge; marched on the Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777; in 1778 enlisted for eight months' service in New York; Captain, Colonel James Denny's Regiment, October 26, 1779; Company detached to re-enforce Continental Army at Claverack, New York, and served until after the surrender of Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; commission in possession of family.]

JAMES COWDIN MADISON UPTON.

ISRAEL COWLS (COWLE), SECOND, Belchertown 1754-1782
Private, Lexington alarm-roll, Captain John Cowls's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment; Private, muster-roll Captain John Cowls's Company, Colonel B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Captain John Cowls's Company, Colonel B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, Prospect Hill, October 30, 1775; Private, Captain Elijah Dwight's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regiment; to Bennington, August 17, 1777; Private, Captain Jonathan Bardwell's Company,

Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, September 22, 1777; discharged, October 17, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DANIEL POMEROY COLE.

SAMUEL COX, Dorchester 1716-1806

Private, Captain Oliver Billings's Company, Colonel Samuel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Third Corporal, Captain Lemuel Clap's (First) Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 4, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; Corporal of Lieutenant William Foster's detachment from Colonel Pierce's Regiment, March 1-April 4, 1778; service at Long Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

SAMUEL COX, JUNIOR, Dorchester 1760-1813

Private, Lieutenant William Foster's detachment from Colonel Pierce's Regiment, March-April, 1778, at Long Island; enlisted into the Continental Army, July, 1779; served in the Colonel's Company of the Ninth, Colonel Wesson's Regiment; discharged, April 17, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

BENJAMIN CRAFTS, Essex 1738-1823

Sergeant, Captain A. Marsters's Company from Manchester, at Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Kimball's Company, Colonels Mansfield and Hutchinson, Nineteenth Regiment, Continental Army; stationed at Winter Hill during siege of Boston until November 15, 1775, when discharged on account of the situation of his family in a seaport town; he furnished the army with one hundred pairs of shoes a month, being a cordwainer by trade.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Crafts Family.]

EDWIN CURTIS CRAFTS.

THOMAS CRAFTS, Boston 1740-1799

One of the Sons of Liberty directly concerned in the hanging of Oliver in effigy; one of the Boston Tea Party; July 19, 1774, chosen on the Committee of Ways and Means; December 7, 1774, one of a Committee of seven for carrying resolution of the late Continental Congress into execution; May 1, 1776, chosen on a Committee of Correspondence of Safety and Inspection; November 11, 1776, as a member of a Committee to prepare a list for collecting on account of the damages sustained since the Boston Port Bill; May 3, 1777, chosen on a Committee to take the mind of the town with respect to best method of preparation and defence at this crisis; May 28, 1777, one of a Committee of five appointed

to prepare a draft of instructions for our Representative in General Assembly regarding a plan for a new government; July 23, 1777, chosen on a Committee to procure subscriptions for the alleviations of the distresses caused by the siege; Colonel of the Regiment of Artillery known as the Massachusetts State Train, May, 1776–February, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Crafts Family; Tea Leaves.]

WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

THOMAS CRANDON, Plymouth 1728–1821

Captain of a Company raised for seacoast defence, July 15, 1775, in the vicinity of New Bedford; Captain, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, Rhode Island, August 2–8, 1780; appears on a list of officers of the Massachusetts militia as Captain in the Fifth Company, Second Bristol County Regiment, commissioned August 10, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.]

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON.

JOSEPH CRESAP, Webster, Maryland 1755–1827

Second Lieutenant, First Battalion of Rifles, commanded by his uncle, Captain Michael Cresap, which marched to Boston and joined General Washington's forces in 1775.

[McSherry's History of Maryland.]

WEBSTER BRUCE.

THOMAS CRESAP, Frederick County, Maryland 1702–1788

Member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Maryland, 1775; Delegate to the Maryland Convention of 1775.

WEBSTER BRUCE.

JOSIAH CROCKER, Taunton 1742–1808

First Lieutenant, Captain S. Fales's (First Matross) Company, September 30, 1776, Colonel G. Williams's Regiment; marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, December 8, 1776; Captain, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, July 27–September 9, 1778; service on a Rhode Island expedition; also on an alarm, August 2, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Taunton.]

LEONARD CROCKER COUCH.

JAAZANIAH CROSBY, Billerica 1753–

Private, Captain John Bridge's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776; service at Roxbury; also in Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; service at Roxbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL TREVETT CROSBY.

SAMUEL CUMINGS, Stoughton

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Simeon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; in Captain Thomas White's Company, Major Edward Proctor's detachment of guards, December 10, 1777-March 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

SAMUEL CUNNABELL, Boston 1717-1796

Private, Captain Enoch Chapin's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged December 31, 1778; service, five months, nineteen days; Company detached from Hampshire County militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for six months, from July 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK H. SNOW.

JACOB BAGLEY CURRIER, Amesbury 1753-1831

Private, Captain Timothy Barnard's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, eight months, Bunker Hill service; in Captain William Hudson Ballard's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment; one of the veterans present at laying of corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument, 1825.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JACOB BAGLEY CURRIER.

ABEL CURTIS, Stockbridge 1741-1829

Served in Captain Jabez Colt's Company, Colonel Rossiter's Regiment, in 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Stockbridge.]

FRANK SUTPHIN CURTIS.

CALVIN CURTIS, Hanover 1747-1821

Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company minute-men, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Amos Turner's Company, General John Thomas's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Captain, Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, Roxbury, December 22, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Lemuel Curtis's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, March 5, 1776; Plymouth County Regiment; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, for defence of Boston; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Winslow's Company, Colonel J. Whitney's Regiment; Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1775, 1776, 1777, and 1780; in Captain Seth Stowers's Company, Colonel J. Robinson's Regiment, June 27, 1777; Captain, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, April 23, 1778-January 1, 1776; Captain, Colonel

Jacobs's Regiment, September 17, 1779; Company raised from First and Second Plymouth County Regiments for two months; marched by order of Council, July, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls. Mass. Archives; Stetson's Hanover; Town Records, Hanover.]

WILLIAM WALLACE LUNT.

ELNATHAN CURTIS, Stockbridge 1712-1781

Major, Colonel Fellows's Division, Roxbury, until after the evacuation of Boston, 1776; at White Plains, October 28, 1776; one of twenty minute-men under the command of Jahred Woodbridge, who went to the assistance of Generals Stark and Gates in opposing Burgoyne's plans in 1777; Private and Sergeant in 1777-80.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Stockbridge.]

FRANK SUTPHIN CURTIS.

WILLIAM CURTIS, Stoughton 1715-1807

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Robert Swan's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment; service at Castle Island, December 19, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

WILLIAM CURTIS, JUNIOR, Stoughton 1753-1844

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

STILES CURTISS, Stratford, Connecticut 1708-

Private, Captain Yates's Company, Colonel Whiting's (Fourth) Regiment, Connecticut militia, at Peekskill, October, 1777.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY.

JOSEPH CUSHING, Hingham

A recognized patriot.

[History of Hingham.]

JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

NATHANIEL CUSHING, Hingham 1753-

Drummer, Captain William Turner's Third Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, from Scituate; Private on Company return, dated October 6, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR IRVING NASH.

HERBERT NASH.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH.

JAMES CUSHMAN, Kingston 1756-1832
 Private, Captain Jesse Harlow's Company, Lexington alarm, April 20-27, 1775; Private, Captain Rider's Company, Rhode Island, December 11-24, 1776; Corporal, Captain Goodwin's Company; secret expedition to Newport, Rhode Island, September 25-October 31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES MARTYN CUSHMAN.

SIMEON CUTLER, Holliston 1749-1798
 Sergeant, Captain Leland's Company of minute-men, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, July 6, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Staples Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Abner Perry's Regiment, July 28-August 7, 1780; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Cutler Memorial and Gen. History.]

WALDO BRIDGES WHITING.

JOSEPH CUTTER, Jaffrey, New Hampshire 1752-1840
 Sergeant and Lieutenant of the Jaffrey Company at Bunker Hill; named in the list of volunteers from Jaffrey; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD JONES CUTTER.

HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.

LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.

JOHN CLARENCE CUTTER.

JOHN DAGGETT, Attleborough 1724-1803
 Colonel, Fourth Bristol County Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; commissioned February 7, 1776; service for the defence of Rhode Island, January-April, 1778, General Joseph Spencer's Brigade; also same service, August, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN EDWARD MCCLELLAN.

JONATHAN DAMON, Dedham
 Private, Captain Aaron Fuller's Company of minute-men, which marched from the first parish in Dedham on the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

AMARIAH DANA, Amherst 1738-1830
 Private, Captain James Hendrick's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, January 13, 1776; in Captain John Thompson's Company, Colonel Leonard's (Hampshire County) Regiment, May 7, 1777; marched to re-enforce the Northern Army in Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company, Colonel Parker's Regiment, August, 1777; also in 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM STORER EATON, JUNIOR.

- DAVID DANA, Dedham 1760-1811
Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, August 15-November 29, 1777; marched to re-enforce Northern Army, July 15-December 25, 1780; a pensioner.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.
GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.
- THOMAS DANFORTH, Norton 1760-1845
Drummer, Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment, May 2, 1775; Drummer and Fife Major, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol County) Regiment, July 28-October 31, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH.
LINCOLN DANFORTH HATCH.
PERCIVAL SNELLING HATCH.
- TIMOTHY DANIELS, Sherborn 1722-1802
One of the Selectmen of Sherborn to vote for the independence of the Colonies, May 21, 1776; allowed with fifteen others £10 each, it being the sum each one paid toward the war, April 1, 1779.
[Sherborn Town Records.]
LEW CASS HILL.
- JOHN DARY (DERRY), Norton 1758-1824
Private, Captain Isaac Hodges's Company, serving in Rhode Island, 1776; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, service at Rhode Island, May 14-July 6, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Hodges's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, September 25, 1777; Captain Robinson's Company, July 29, 1778.
GEORGE ALLEN DARY.
- BENJAMIN DAVENPORT, Dedham 1743-1833
Private, Captain Aaron Fuller's Company, at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Abel Richards's Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment, September 25, 1777-October 28, 1777, expedition to Rhode Island; same Company, March 23-April 6, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dedham Historical Society Register; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1879.]
JOHN EATON ALDEN.
CHARLES DAVENPORT.
BENNETT FRANKLIN DAVENPORT.
- MATTHEW DAVENPORT, Shrewsbury 1745-
Private, Captain Robert Andrews's Company of minute-men, at the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Second Precinct of Shrewsbury; Private, Captain Joseph Warren's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, September 27, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

AMASA DAVIS 1739-1821

Staff officer in the Commissary Department of Massachusetts during the Revolution; member of a Committee appointed by the General Court, June 12, 1779, to purchase supplies for that part of the Continental Army raised in Massachusetts; Quartermaster-General of the State for thirty years; American Commissary to the prisoners after Burgoyne's surrender.
[Mass. Resolves, 1779, 1780, 1781.]

THOMAS LOTHROP MOTLEY.

MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

BENJAMIN DAVIS, Duxbury, Vermont 1752-53-1830

Private, Captain Frye Bayley's Company, Colonel Peter Olcott's Regiment, September 23-October 27, 1777; Private, Captain Joseph Slimmer's Company, Major John Barrow's Regiment; Private, Captain Huckin's Company, on an alarm at Peacham, August 15, 1781.

[War Records, Adjt.-Gen.'s Office, Montpelier; History of Bradford.]

GEORGE ADAMS DAVIS.

HENRY DAVIS, Groton 1758-1842

Private, Captain Philip Thomas's Company, Colonel James Reed's (New Hampshire) Regiment, May-August, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted into the Continental Army, June 2, 1778, for nine months; Sergeant, Captain Abel Stevens's Company, Colonel Nichols's (New Hampshire) Regiment; joined the Continental Army at West Point, July-October, 1780; present at the time of discovery of Arnold's treason.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES HILAND HALL.

ISAAC DAVIS, Scarborough, Maine

Private, Captain Larrabee's Company, Colonel Fogg's Regiment; enlisted into the Continental Army, June, 1778-March, 1779; service at West Point, in Colonel Turner's (Fifteenth) Regiment; Corporal, Captain Adam Martin's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, September-December, 1779; service at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK.

JOHN C. DAVIS, Marbletown, New York 1755-

Private, Captain Schoonmaker's Company, Colonel McLaughlin's Regiment, May-November, 1777; Private, Captain Pell's Company, Colonel Van Cortlandt's Regiment, March-September, 1778; battles of Stillwater and Monmouth.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES HOWARD CARTER.

CHARLES NEWMAN CARTER.

FRANK BURTCHELL CARTER.

WILLIAM WOOD CARTER.

ROBERT DAVIS, Boston 1747-1798

One of the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773; took part in the siege of Boston and the expulsion of the British fleet from Boston Harbor; a Son of Liberty; first Lieutenant, First Regiment, Colonel Joseph Vose, January 1, 1777; Captain, November 4, 1777-April, 1779; at Valley Forge, 1777; at Rhode Island, 1778-79.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Tea Leaves; Pension Records.]

JOSEPH ALBA DAVIS.

EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE.

SAMUEL DAVIS, Gloucester 1750-1825

Private, Captain Barnabas Dodge's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; received wages for month of August at Chelsea Camp, September 13, 1775; also in privateer "General Stark," from Gloucester.

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

EBENEZER DAY, West Springfield 1736-1805

Private, Captain Joseph Morgan's Company, raised in New Hampshire County from Colonel Moseley's Regiment, by order of Brigadier-General Danielson, October 26, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Historical Records First Church, Northampton; History Day Family.]

JOHN FRANKLIN JONES.

EBENEZER DEAN, Taunton

Appears among a list of officers of the Massachusetts militia as Captain, Third Bristol County Regiment, commissioned April 5, 1776; Captain, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, on a return of Captain Deane's Company, in service at or near Howland's Ferry, for defence of Rhode Island, January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM MILTON DEAN.

JEREMIAH DEARBORN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . . . 1743-1816

Corporal, Captain Joseph Clifford's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, stationed for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775.

[Archives State of N.H.]

GEORGE HENRY PENDERGAST.

JOSEPH DELONG, Saratoga County, New York 1763-1821

Private, Captain Jacob Yates's Company, Fourteenth Albany County Regiment, New York State militia, under command of Colonel Peter Yates, fall of 1780; Private, Captain Silas Gray's Company, belonging to a

regiment of levies for the defence of the State raised in the spring of 1781, under command of Colonel Marinus Millett; a pensioner.

[Records University State N.Y.; Pension Records.]

EDWIN RICHARD DeLONG.

JABEZ DENNISON, Bernardston 1759-

Appears on a descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for six months, during 1780; marched, July 1, 1780; discharged, November 30, 1780; return by Brigadier-General Paterson, dated Camp Totaway, October 25, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

BRIGGS E. POTTER.

WILLIAM HENRY POTTER.

SAMUEL DENNY, Leicester 1731-1817

Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel William Henshaw's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Colonel, First Worcester County Regiment, February 2, 1776, and of the Second Regiment, October 21-November 26, 1779; stationed at Tarrytown; Representative to the General Court, 1778; Member of Convention to ratify the Constitution.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Denny Family; Washburn's Leicester.]

JOHN BALCH BLOOD.

WILSON WATERS.

JACOB DENTON, Braintree 1760-1839

Private, Captain Thomas Newcomb's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment, July 22-October 10, 1780; three months' levies raised to re-enforce Continental Army; parts of Company stationed at West Point and Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EBEN DENTON.

RICHARD DEVENS, Charlestown 1721-1807

Member of the Committee of Safety; active in starting Paul Revere on his ride to Lexington and Concord; Commissary-General during entire Revolution, 1775-1783.

[Frothingham's History of Charlestown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM DEVENS.

CLIFFORD DEVENS.

JOHN DEXTER, Marlborough

Private, Captain Silas Gates's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December, 1775-March, 1777; in Captain William Morse's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, October-

November, 1777, which marched to re-enforce the Northern Army under General Gates, against Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

OLIVER DICKINSON, Litchfield, Connecticut 1757-1847

Private, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle's Company, Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment, raised for one year, January 1, 1776; joined his Regiment in the Bowery, New York City; taken ill; upon evacuation of New York, conveyed to Bergen, New Jersey; rejoined his Company at King's Bridge, doing light duty until retreating to White Plains, where he was placed on guard over wagons containing ammunition; on alarm of advance of the British to Danbury, Connecticut, he was called out under Lieutenant Parmelee, April 27, 1777; coast-guard service under Captain Catlin at New London; a pensioner.

EDWARD COLLINS NORTH.

LEMUEL DILL, Hingham and Sherborn

Drummer, Captain Aaron Gardner's (First) Company, Colonel Bullard's (Fifth Middlesex County) Regiment, December 12, 1777; joined Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; enlisted for the war; transferred to Captain Thomas Jackson's Company; served till January, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

JAMES HARLOW DALY.

ROBERT DINSMOOR, Windham, New Hampshire 1757-1836

Name appears in Captain John Nesmith's Company, raised in Windham, 1775; Fifer, Captain Amos Gage's Company, Colonel Daniel Morse's Regiment, which marched from Pelham, New Hampshire, September 29, 1777, and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, New York; discharged, October 28, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES IRVING NESMITH.

SAMUEL MARTIN NESMITH.

NATHANIEL DOANE, Wellfleet

Private, Captain Isaiah Higgins's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, September 9-13, 1778; marched on alarm at Falmouth; in Captain Thomas Nickerson's Company, Major Winslow's Regiment, September, 1778; marched on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CLARK ADAMS.

ISRAEL DODGE, Beverly 1740-1822

A Member of the Committee of Safety in Salem, March 13, 1775, serving

with his brothers-in-law, Colonel Timothy Pickering, John Pickering, and George Williams.

[Pickering Genealogy; Life of Timothy Pickering.]

JOHN ROBINSON.

JACOB DODGE, Wenham 1715-1792

Private, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company of minute-men, Colonel John Barker's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.

THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.

JEREMIAH DODGE, Wenham 1744-1821

Private, Captain Eliphalet Spofford's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, marched from Rowley to Cambridge on alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

JOSHUA DODGE, THIRD, Beverly 1721-

Private, Captain Caleb Dodge's Company of minute-men from Beverly, at alarm of April 19, 1775; belonged to alarm list.

[Essex Antiquarian, Salem; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN STANTON GEORGE.

JOSHUA DODGE, FOURTH, Danvers 1740-

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment, on alarm of April 19, 1775; also served in Captain William Towne's Company of Danvers, 1778.

[Essex Antiquarian; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN STANTON GEORGE.

LUKE DODGE, Ipswich 1733-1827

Private, Captain James Hatch's Company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELISHA PERKINS DODGE.

JOTHAM DONNELL, York, Maine 1749-50-1833

Name appears on a muster-roll of men called out on alarm, April 19, 1775, Captain Johnson Moulton's Company, of York; Corporal, Captain Darby's Company, Colonel James Scammon's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Donnell's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, January 22, 1778; Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel E. Sprout's Regiment, 1777-80.

[Records, York, Me.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT DONNELL.

DAVID DRAPER, Uxbridge

Corporal, Captain Joseph Chapin's Company, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, Captain John Tyler's Company, Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment, December 10, 1775; also in Captain Caleb Whitney's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, discharged September 12, 1778; service in Rhode Island; in Captain Thaddeus Read's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, discharged August 7, 1780; service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN MARBLE RAWSON.

NATHANIEL DROWNE, Bristol, Rhode Island 1740-1817

Private, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment; service, September-October, 1777; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition; Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, April-July, 1778; Private, Lieutenant John Dix's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, July, 1778, as guard at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT HENRY DROWNE.

EDWARD ALBERT DROWNE.

SOLOMON DROWNE, Rhode Island

Surgeon from 1776 to 1780 in various hospitals and regiments; was in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition in 1780; Surgeon of the private sloop-of-war "Hope"; the friend of Lafayette and other French officers, who intrusted their invalid soldiers to his care.

[Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M.D., with Notices of his Ancestors, 1646-1879; Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution.]

LUTHER WASHBURN DROWN.

STEPHEN DUDLEY, Littleton 1735-1784

Private, Captain Woods's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, at Cambridge, from April to July, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE DAVID ARNOLD.

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

ASA DUNHAM, Plymouth County

Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Peirce's Regiment, Rhode Island service; Private, Shurtleff's Company, Colonel Lothrop's Regiment, Rhode Island service; Private, Captain Jesse Harlow's Company, for seacoast defence.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HERBERT DUNHAM.

- SAMUEL DURANT, Billerica 1749-1819
Appears on muster-roll of minute-men, Captain Moses Greeley's Company, Nottingham, New Hampshire, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain William Reed's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Northern Army, taking part in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.
- RICHARD DURFEE, Freetown
Captain, Colonel John Cook's Regiment, July, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Fall River.]
WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED.
- BENJAMIN DURRELL, SENIOR, Arundel, Kennebunkport, Maine 1715-20-1784
Captain in the militia, May 29, 1775, Arundel, Maine; one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety during 1774, 1776, 1778, 1779; Member of Massachusetts Legislature from Arundel for year 1776; appears as Major in the town records.
[Mass. Gen. Court Records; Arundel Town Records; Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
OLIVER HEBER DURRELL.
- BENJAMIN DWINELL, Boxford 1726-1805
Private, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, from Boxford.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK THOMAS DWINELL.
- THOMAS DWINELL, Boxford 1752-1838
Private, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted, April 26, 1775, Captain William Perley's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment; Private, Captain David Howlett's Company, June 29, 1777, which marched from Keene to re-enforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rev. Soldiers N.H.]
FRANK THOMAS DWINELL.
- ELKANAH DYER, Portland, Maine 1758-1820
Private, Captain Joshua Jordan's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, of Massachusetts, July 17-September 25, 1779.
CHARLES EDMUND LEGG.
- BEZALEEL EAGER, Northborough 1713-1787
Selectman, 1775; Chairman of Committee of Correspondence, 1776-77;

received from the town in 1778 £12 for services in the war and £25 for cash given for carrying on the war.

[Northborough Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

FRANCIS EAGER, Northborough 1737-1810

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1780; Selectman, 1781-82.

[Northborough Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

NATHANIEL EAMES, Framingham 1703-1796

Private, Captain Jesse Eames's Company, at Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

NATHANIEL EAMES, JUNIOR, Framingham 1747-1820

Private, Captain Micajah Gleason's Company of minute-men, which took part in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

JONATHAN EASTMAN, Concord, New Hampshire 1746-1834

Private, Captain Joshua Abbott's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish's Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, September 28, 1777, which marched from Concord and other towns to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

[N.H. State Papers; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM AMBROSE EASTMAN.

OBADIAH EASTMAN, Salem, New Hampshire 1747-1812

Corporal, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Jacob Gale's Regiment, August 5, 1778-August 25, 1778; service at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joseph Hutchins's Company, in the Northern Department, commanded by Major-General Gates.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HORACE LATHROP NILES.

RICHARD EASTMAN, Concord, New Hampshire 1747-1826

Private, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, commanded by Henry Gerrish, raised in Concord, July 5, 1777, for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga; Signer of Association Test.

[Town Records, Conway; Rev. Rolls N.H.; Bouton's Concord, N.H.; History of Carroll County.]

ALONZO WILLARD BARNES.

ALBERT BARNES.

NOAH EATON, Framingham 1708-1791

Third Sergeant, Captain Simon Edgett's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Walter McFarland's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July 24-October 30, 1780; Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 16-December 10, 1777; at Bennington, Saratoga, and surrender of Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

PETER PARKER.

SAMUEL EATON, Reading (North Parish). 1753-1829

Private, Captain John Bachellor's Company of minute-men at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Bachellor's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, April 24-September 25, 1775; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; North Parish Records, Reading.]

WARREN EVERETT EATON.

JOSHUA EDDY, Middleborough 1748-1833

Private, Captain William Shaw's Company, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Joshua Benson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, May 3-August 9, 1775, at Roxbury; Ensign, Sixteenth Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776; Captain, Fourteenth Massachusetts, January, 1777-October 15, 1778; suffered severely in the disastrous retreat from Ticonderoga, July, 1777; participated in the battles of Saratoga, Bemis Heights, and Stillwater; at the surrender of Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777; at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

JOSHUA EDDY CRANE.

SETH EDDY, Middleborough 1754-1837

Private, Captain William Shaw's First Company of Middleborough minute-men, which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, for service in Boston and at Hull, June 10-August 1, 1776; Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, for two alarms to Dartmouth, May 6 and September 13, 1778; present at Bunker Hill, in New Jersey, and at Valley Forge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eddy Genealogy.]

LEWIS EDDY.

FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

OTIS EDDY.

JOHN EELLS, Salisbury, Connecticut 1753-1840

Fifer, Captain David Benedict's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead's

Ninth Regiment of militia, called upon by Washington to meet enemy's attacks upon New York, August 12–September 14, 1776; Private, Lieutenant Carter's Company, Ninth Regiment, October 25, 1776–January 25, 1777; after the battle of White Plains, ordered to march to the Westchester border, under General Wooster's command; Corporal, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, Ninth Militia Company, in Ninth Regiment, June 18–July 17, 1777.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

FRANK JAMES BARRETT.

CHARLES EMERSON, Derryfield, New Hampshire . . . 1746–1830
Private, Captain John Moore's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, April 24–August 1, 1775; at battle of Bunker Hill; in Captain Joshua Abbot's Company, Fifth Regiment of Foot, Continental Army, April, 1776; at Mt. Independence, November 5, 1776; also on a certificate of the Selectmen of Derryfield for abatement of taxes (2s. 6d.) of men who were in first campaign and enlisted for another.

[N.H. State Papers; Rev. Rolls.]

MOSES REED EMERSON.

JOB EMERY, Berwick, Maine . . . 1744–1828
Appears on an order for bounty coat for eight months' service in Captain James Hubbard's Company, Colonel E. Doolittle's (Twenty-fourth) Regiment, camp at Winter Hill, October 30, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records Town of Berwick.]

GEORGE W EMERY.

STEPHEN GILMAN ETHRIDGE, Sandwich, New Hampshire –1833–34
Private, Captain Joseph Badger's Company, in 1776; appears in list of men raised to re-enforce the army at Crown Point.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON.

JEREMIAH EVERETT, Attleborough . . . 1740–1831
Surgeon, Colonel Dike's Regiment, August 21, 1776; Surgeon, same command, stationed at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; Surgeon, Major Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; service at Saratoga, by Resolve of September 22, 1777; Surgeon, Colonel Stearns's Regiment, for service on alarm at Bennington by order General Stark and Colonel Warner, commanded by Major Bridge; marched ninety miles toward Bennington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALMON EVERETT HALL.

OLIVER FAIRBANK, Lancaster . . . 1751–1829
Private, Captain Daniel Robbins's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Lancaster to

Cambridge; Corporal in a Lancaster Company which marched on the Bennington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

GEORGE FALL, Lebanon, Maine 1754-1832

Private, Captain David Copp's Company of minute-men, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, November 5, 1775; Private, Captain Cain's Company, Colonel Poor's (Second New Hampshire) Regiment; Sergeant, May 19, 1780, in all the battles of the New Hampshire Brigade under Colonel Poor from Saratoga to Yorktown; mustered out, April, 1783; service, seven years, five months.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES GERSHOM FALL.

GEORGE HOWARD FALL.

BENJAMIN FARNHAM (FARNUM), Andover 1746-1833

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Poor's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; Lieutenant in the same Company at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; Captain, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, Cambridge, October 6, 1775; Captain, Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment, March 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's (Fifteenth) Regiment, January 1, 1777-March 28, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

PETER SMITH.

HUMPHREY FARRAR, Lincoln 1741-after 1805

Private, Captain William Smith's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment minute-men, at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Hartwell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, Massachusetts militia; at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS.

JOHN FARRINGTON, Fryeburg, Maine 1743-1809

Private, Captain Stephen Farrington's Company, August 4-8, 1781; served on an expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants of Androscoggin River.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Willey's History; Seegar's Narrative.]

SOUTHWELL FARRINGTON.

ABRAHAM FARWELL, Groton 1743-1829

Corporal, Captain Ebenezer Bridge's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Fitchburg to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; August, 1777, in Captain William Thurlow's Company, Major Ebenezer

Bridge's Regiment, which marched on alarm at Bennington, August 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

FRANCIS FAULKNER, Acton 1728-

Second Major and Colonel of the Third Middlesex Militia Regiment, 1776-1780; was at the battle of Lexington; engaged in the siege of Boston; was with General Gates at Saratoga; and conducted the British prisoners to Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Shattuck's Concord; Transactions of the Lexington Historical Society.]

CYRUS HAMLIN.

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

JAMES FAUNCE, Plympton 1744-1782

Private, Captain Nathaniel Goodwin's Company of Plymouth, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September 25-October 31, 1777; marched on secret expedition against Newport, Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HENRY FAUNCE.

ELMON CROCKER FAUNCE.

THOMAS FAUNCE, Plymouth 1745-

Private, Captain Abraham Hammatt's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May 1-August 9, 1775; in Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, October 7, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

BENJAMIN FAXON, Pembroke 1764-

Private, Captain Nathan Alden's Company, Major Eliphalet Carey's Regiment of militia, which marched to Rhode Island on alarm, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE LINCOLN DODD.

JAMES FAXON, Braintree 1764-1842

Musician in Captain Leslie's Company; after Bunker Hill, stationed at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; Matross, Massachusetts troops, enlisted at Braintree, under Captain Lincoln's Company, Colonel Revere's Regiment; served nine months, twenty-one days; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES FAXON.

ELISHA JOHN FAXON.

- ISAIAH FAXON, Braintree 1734-1810
 Private, Captain John Vinton's Company, December 28, 1775; in the same Company for eight months, from May 3, 1776; in Captain Abner Crane's Company for three months, from February 4, 1779; in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Brooks's (Seventh) Regiment, enlisting for three years, from March 20, 1781; in Captain Nathaniel C. Allen's Company of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment; reported sick at New Windsor in July, 1783.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES LEEDS.
 FRANCIS LEEDS.
 HENRY ALFRED LEEDS.
- BENJAMIN FISHER, Dedham 1721-1777
 Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, March 4, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES HENRY FISHER.
- MOSES FISHER, Dedham 1755-1847
 Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES HENRY FISHER.
- SOLOMON FLAGG, Needham 1733-1806
 Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment at Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Kilton's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Regiment, August 1-October, 1775; Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, to assist in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; Sergeant, Captain Christopher Marshall's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, December 17, 1776-February 1, 1777; Sergeant, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, January 1, 1777-December 31, 1779; appears in a return of men raised under Resolve of December 2, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bond's Watertown.]
 EDWARD HERMAN FLAGG.
- DANIEL FLETCHER, Concord 1718-1776
 Major of a Regiment raised in Middlesex County for an expedition to Canada, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, June 26-November 30, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.
- EPHRAIM FLETCHER, Sutton 1740-1836
 Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's

Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; in Captain Caleb Whiting's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, July 30, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Fletcher and Wright Genealogies.]

HENRY KIRK WIGHT.

JAMES FOLSOM, Exeter, New Hampshire 1756-

Private, Peter Coffin's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, November 24, 1775, one of the Companies of minute-men raised pursuant to order of the Committee of Safety, October 12, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

GEORGE COMBE FOLSOM.

DANIEL FORBES, Westborough 1710-1780

A Member of the Committee of Correspondence from Westborough in 1774, and Representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1777.

[Town Records, Westborough.]

OBADIAH RICH.

GIDEON FOSTER, Andover 1739-

Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Company, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Bailey's Andover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK EDWARD GLEASON.

JAMES FOSTER, Winchester, New Hampshire 1764-1829

Private, Captain James Carr's Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel George Reid, enlisted February 19, 1781, to serve three years; appears on the rolls of the Ninth, known also as the Fifth, Company of the New Hampshire line, March-December, 1783.

[War Dept., Wash., D.C.]

JOSEPH DWIGHT STRATTON.

JEDIAH FOSTER, Farmington, Connecticut 1749-1819

Private, Captain Selah Heart's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, December, 1775-February, 1776; formed a part of the detachment from the army that occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

[Record of Service, Conn. Men, Rev. War.]

FRANK JAMES BARRETT.

JONATHAN FOSTER, Ware 1740-1805

Private, Lieutenant Josiah Wilson's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment of militia, which marched on an alarm to re-enforce the army under General Gates, September-October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ware Town Records.]

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB.

JOSEPH FOSTER, SENIOR, Gloucester 1730-1804

Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, July, 1775; "leader of his townsmen" in defence of Gloucester, when attacked by the British sloop-of-war "Falcon," August 13, 1775; chosen by the Legislature, December 30, 1775, to command the seacoast forces at Gloucester, with the rank of Colonel; commissioned by the Council Commander of letter-of-marque Ship "Polly," February 20, 1781; captured, and a prisoner of war at Halifax, July 23, 1782; Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Representative; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779.

[Force's Am. Archives, Fourth Series, III. 271; IV. 1246-47; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Centennial Oration, 1875; Babson's Gloucester; copy of parole papers.]

JOSEPH FOSTER.

JOSEPH FOSTER, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1764-1816

Third Mate of letter-of-marque Ship "Polly"; captured, and a prisoner of war at Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 23, 1782.

[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH FOSTER.

JOSIAH FOWLE, Woburn 1731-1805

Lieutenant, Captain Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Jesse Wyman's Company; five months' service at Ticonderoga in 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records.]

JAMES LUTHER FOWLE.

WILLIAM FOWLE, Woburn 1763-1850

Private, Captain William Green's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, August 6-November 1, 1780; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES LUTHER FOWLE.

JOHN FREEMAN, Eastham 1761-1817

Private, Captain Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, which marched on the alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September 6-13, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Town Records.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

WINTHROP FROST, Lee, New Hampshire 1753-1810

Drummer, Captain Smith Emerson's Company, on Seavey's Island, November 5, 1775; in Captain Stephen Clark's Company at Winter Hill, December, 1775; a Lieutenant and Captain of militia after the close of the war.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES BUZZELL FROST.

JAMES FRYE, Andover 1710-1776

Colonel, Essex County Regiment, before the Revolution, and entered the war with his Regiment; present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was wounded on the retreat; died from the effects of the wound.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER CLARK BATES.

DANIEL AMES KIMBALL.

EZEKIEL FULLER, Ludlow 1758-1838

From the town records of Ludlow, in 1781, it was voted to pay Sergeant Ezekiel Fuller and three others "£12 silver money for services in the army"; also his name appears among the list of thirty-one men from Ludlow who served in the Revolutionary War; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Ludlow; Pension Records.]

FREDERICK WILLIAM FULLER.

STEPHEN FULLER, Attleborough 1742-1832

Service at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Drummer, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, April 21-May 15, 1777; service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Alexander Foster's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, July 27-31, 1780, in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Enoch Robinson's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, July 31, 1780, in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NELSON MACY BARRETT.

LEVI FURBER, Newington, New Hampshire 1751-1829

Sergeant, Captain Nicholas Rawling's Company, Colonel Abe Drake's Regiment, raised out of a regiment commissioned by General Whipple to re-enforce the Continental Army at Stillwater, September, 1777; a member of Captain David Copp's Company of minute-men, November 25, 1775, at Winter Hill.

[N.H. State Papers.]

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

AARON GAGE, Bradford 1717/18-1790

Sergeant, Lieutenant Benjamin Bower's Company, which marched from Merrimack to Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 30, 1777; discharged, July 4, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

PHINEAS GAGE, Methuen 1758-

Private, Captain James Ford's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire troops, in the Continental service, July 20-September 19, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

BENJAMIN GALLUP, JUNIOR, Dalton 1739-1841
 Corporal, Captain Zebulon Norton's Company, Major Caleb Hyde's detachment, July 11-27, 1777; Corporal, Captain John Bacon's Company, Major Hyde's detachment, General Rossiter's Brigade, October 20-28, 1781, at Stillwater.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLARENCE WESCOTT GALLUP.

HARVEY ALPHEUS GALLUP.

SAMUEL GARDNER, Hingham 1745-1831
 Sergeant, Captain Enoch Whitton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 4-8, 1776, re-enforcing the army at Dorchester; served at Hull as Sergeant, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, on two alarms; served at Rhode Island, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, March 5, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

SIMON GARDNER, Salem 1743-1781 or later
 Private, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, May 25, 1775; Private, same Company, October 6, 1775; Private, Company of volunteers from Salem, Captain Samuel Flagg, on expedition to Rhode Island, August 4, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Essex Institute's Historical Collections.]

FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

ISRAEL GATES, Conway 1727-
 Private, Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company, Colonel B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, May-August, 1775; said to have served two years at different times.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES MOSELEY GATES.

SAMUEL GATES, JUNIOR, Stow 1756-1834
 Private, Captain William Whitcomb's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at Concord and Lexington, April 19, 1775; also at the battle of Bunker Hill; same Company of Colonel Josiah Whitcomb's Regiment at Hull, July 18, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CYRUS HENRY WHITNEY.

JAMES FRANCIS WHITNEY.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, Marblehead 1744-1814
 Member, First Provincial Congress, Massachusetts; Member, Continental Congress, January, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Governor of Massachusetts, 1810-12; Vice-President United States, March 4, 1813.
 GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN.

NATHANIEL GETCHELL 1749-
 Private, Captain Abraham Taylor's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, May 25, 1778-January 25, 1779; in Colonel Prime's Regiment, Brigadier-General Wadsworth's Brigade, at Thomaston, April 19-November 29, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

LEWIS GILBERT, Easton 1754-1835
 Private, Captain Macy Williams's Company, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, May 2, 1775, in Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, at Easton.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 EDWIN GILBERT RUDE.

EZEKIEL GILE, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1743-1827
 Selectman, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Captain Richard Dowe's Company, on Great Island, November 5, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Webster's Company, Colonel Jonathan Burnham's Regiment, at siege of Boston; Ensign, Captain David Quimby's Company, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, January 15, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Richard Weare's Company, Colonel Scannell's Regiment, under Major-General St. Clair at Fort Ticonderoga; Captain of Volunteers from Plaistow, which joined Northern Army at Saratoga, October, 1777; at surrender of Burgoyne took part in conveying prisoners to Boston, January 1, 1778-January 6, 1779; Captain, Colonel Peabody's Company, at Rhode Island campaign, 1780; a Member of General Court of New Hampshire, March 30, 1785; Major, Seventh New Hampshire Militia; renominated by George Washington, March 27, 1793.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.; family records.]
 FRANCIS NELSON CHASE.

THOMAS GILES, SENIOR 1730-1775
 Private at Bunker Hill; the day after the battle he suddenly fell, and instantly expired.
 [Giles Memorial.]
 BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.
 DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

THOMAS GILES, JUNIOR, Amesbury or South Danvers . . . 1754-1795
 Private, Captain Barnard's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, eight months, from May 15, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Pillsbury's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, of the Continental Army, May 3, 1777-May 3, 1780; sail-maker on the ship "Mars," Captain Sampson, June 8, 1780-March 12, 1781; transferred to frigate "Alliance," March 21, 1781; was on the "Alliance," May 28, 1781, when she encountered the sloop-of-war "Atlanta," sixteen guns, one hundred and thirty men, and the brig "Trepassy," fourteen guns, eighty men; was on board her when she brought from France the Treaty of Peace; five years in the army, three years in the navy; at the close of the war the United States were in debt to him for nearly the whole of the eight years' service, which debt was never paid to him or his family by pension or otherwise.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; roll of ship "Mars," June 8, 1780.]

BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

JONATHAN GILMAN, Exeter, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Joseph Bodge's Company, raised for Canada, July, 1776; mustered with Captain Bodge's Company to re-enforce the army at Crown Point.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Exeter History; Exeter Records.]

GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN.

SAMUEL GILMAN, Exeter, New Hampshire 1752-1838

Private, Captain Samuel Young's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment, Northern Continental Army, 1778; on muster-roll of Company commanded by Captain Timothy Barron, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment; on frontier adjacent to Connecticut River, April 6, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Pension Records; Exeter History; Exeter Records.]

GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN.

JAMES GILMORE, Amherst, New Hampshire 1739-1825

Signed the Association Test; Private, Captain Crosby's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and became the Ninth Company of Colonel Reid's Regiment; was at Bunker Hill; Ensign, Captain Barron's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, July, 1776, to re-enforce the army in Canada; discharged, October 27; Sergeant, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, against Burgoyne in 1777, and was at Bennington.

[History of Amherst, N.H.; Rev. Rolls N.H.; Pension Records.]

NELSON MACY BARRETT.

JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.

ENOCH GLOVER, Dorchester 1734-1801
 Private, Lemuel Clap's Company, serving in March and June, 1776; at
 Castle Island, March-April, 1776; and under Major Heath in and around
 Boston during 1779-80.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 BENJAMIN READ WALES.

JONATHAN GLOVER, Marblehead 1731-1804
 Colonel of the Fifth Essex Militia Regiment, 1776; brother of General
 John Glover, commander of the Marblehead Regiment; Jonathan Glover
 armed, equipped, and fed a large number of his brother's Regiment at his
 own expense, and marched with it to Cambridge three days after the
 battle of Bunker Hill; this was refunded after the war by the town;
 Member of the General Court, 1776-77.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JOSIAH MORSE CROCKER.

RICHARD GODFREY, SENIOR, Taunton 1711-1792
 Major; a Member of the Revolutionary Committee of Safety, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bristol County History.]
 GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

RICHARD GODFREY, JUNIOR, Taunton
 Private, Captain Daniel Drake's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment,
 Bristol County militia; marched to North River by Resolve of June
 30, 1781; Sergeant, Josiah King's Company, Colonel George Wil-
 liams's Regiment, September 29, 1777; marched on secret expedition;
 Private, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's
 Regiment, July 27, 1780-October 31, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bristol County History.]
 GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

HEZEKIAH GOFF, JUNIOR, Middletown, Connecticut . . . 1754-1848
 Private, Captain Abraham Filer's Ninth Continental Company, Colonel
 Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, July 9-December 10, 1775; at the
 Lexington alarm and Bunker Hill; with Wayne at Stony Point; served
 under Captain Story and Colonel Jackson, enlisting from Middletown,
 for three years; a pensioner.
 [Records Rev. Ancestors; Pension Records.]
 ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON.

JOHN GOTT, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1754-1812
 Corporal, Captain John Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, en-
 camped at Winter Hill; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; seaman in

privateer brig, "Yankee Hero"; taken prisoner by the frigate "Milford," carried to Halifax, and confined on board a prison-ship.

[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN GOTT.

CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS.

CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS.

WILLIAM DUNNING PARSONS.

JOHN GOULD, THIRD, Topsfield 1746-1819

Private, Captain Joseph Gould's Topsfield Company of minute-men, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Topsfield Records.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

JOSEPH GOULD, Topsfield 1726-1803

Captain, Topsfield Company of minute-men, at the Lexington alarm; Major, Colonel John Cogswell's Regiment; Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Family of Zaccheus Gould; Topsfield Records.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

LLEWELLYN LINCOLN GREELEY.

DANIEL GOWING, JUNIOR 1754-1835

Private, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Cadwallader Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ROBERT HOSMER GOWING.

TIMOTHY GREENE, SECOND, Amherst 1748-1822

Private, Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in same Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, July, 1777; marched to Moses Creek; also, same Company and Regiment, October, 1777, on the alarm at Stillwater; Corporal, Captain Samuel Fairfield's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, September-December, 1778; service at Dorchester.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARVEY B. GREENE.

JOHN MORTON GREENE.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF, Boston 1724-1803

Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Member of the Provincial Congress; intimate friend of General Washington, and supplied the

headquarters at Cambridge with furniture; First Sheriff under the Revolutionary authorities.

[Boston Town Records, 1772; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Year Book Ill. Soc. S. A. R., 1896; Greenleaf Genealogy; Heitman's Register; Snow's Boston.]

FRANKLIN DANA AMSDEN.

HENRY FRANK AMSDEN.

DAWES ELIOT FURNESS.

THOMAS GREENOUGH, Boston 1710-1785

Member of the Committee of Correspondence through the war, an active patriot, and a man of large influence. The Greenough mansion at Jamaica Plain was used for military and hospital purposes by the government during the Revolution. It was built in 1760 by Commodore Loring, commanding the British naval forces at Boston, and by him occupied till the outbreak of hostilities. The Committee of Correspondence held meetings here. General Greene occupied it during the siege of Boston. It has been occupied by a lineal descendant ever since.

[Drake's Roxbury; family papers.]

ALFRED MUNROE.

ABIJAH GREENWOOD, Holden 1749-1814

Corporal, Captain William Marean's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Hubbardston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE WASHBURN OTIS.

WARD MARSHALL OTIS.

SAMUEL GRIFFIN, Bradford 1756-1811

Private, Captain Ezra Towne's Company, Colonel James Read's Regiment; was at Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARLAN PAGE WHITCOMB.

BENJAMIN GROSS, Truro 1759-1844

Enlisted, at the age of sixteen, in the Canadian expedition in 1775, under General Schuyler, and suffered great hardship; was in the Continental Army at the crossing of the Delaware, Christmas Eve, 1776; in the battles of Trenton and Princeton; re-enforced the army at the invasion of New York by Burgoyne; taken prisoner and confined in the prison-ship "Jersey"; survived an attack of small-pox; afterwards was transferred to a prison in England until exchanged; a pensioner; part of the time he served under Captain Vose and Colonel Groaton.

[Pension Records.]

HENRY LUNT GARDNER.

NEHEMIAH GROVER, Gloucester 1731-1804
Private, Captain Joseph Whipple's Essex County Company, stationed at
Manchester and Gloucester, July 19, 1775-December 31, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE JOHNSON TARR.

JOSEPH GUILD, Dedham 1735-1794
Captain of minute-men of Dedham, with his command at Ticonderoga and
Montreal; Member of the Committee of Safety and Muster-master in
1775; member of Committee to provide for families of non-commis-
sioned officers and privates, 1777; Member of Committee of Correspond-
ence, Inspection, and Safety, 1780-81; Captain, Colonel William Heath's
Regiment, 1775-76.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE BARNETT GUILD.

GIDEON GUNN, Pittsfield 1734-1827
Private, Captain Amos Rathburn's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's
(Berkshire County) Regiment, December, 1776-February, 1777; service
at Ticonderoga as a scout; in Captain Peter Porter's Company, Colonel
John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched to Benning-
ton and brought one hundred and sixty-nine prisoners to Springfield, by
order of General Lincoln, September-October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Pittsfield.]

JOHN HENRY MANNING.

FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.

SAMUEL GUNNISON, Kittery, Maine 1720-1806
Private, Captain Wetherbee's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, joined
the Northern Army, August 20, 1776; Corporal at Mt. Independence,
November 5, 1776; in Bellows's Regiment, May 1, 1777, at Ticonderoga;
Private in Wilcox's Company, July 4-7, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JOHN WENTWORTH DEERING.

NATHAN HACK, Taunton 1733-
First Lieutenant, Captain Edward Blake's Ninth (Taunton) Company of the
Third Bristol County Regiment, April 13, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain
Dean's Company, December, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Dean's
Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, Brigadier-General George
Godfrey's Brigade for defence of Rhode Island, January, 1777;
First Lieutenant, Captain Matthew Randall's Company, July, 1778; Lie-
utenant, Captain Edward Blake's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment;
Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's
Regiment, March, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hack and Richmond Genealogies.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

- WILLIAM HAGER, Boston 1749-1833
Wagoner at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENNETT FRANKLIN DAVENPORT.
- JACOB HAINES, Wolfboro, New Hampshire 1757-1848
Private, Captain John Folsom's Company, Colonel Moses Kelley's Regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Rhode Island, August, 1778; Private, Captain Henry Elkins's Company, for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, per order Brigadier-General Sullivan.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.
- JOSHUA HAINES, Greenland, New Hampshire 1724-1830
Selectman; signed the return of soldiers for the town of Greenland, New Hampshire, June 30, 1781; Private, Captain Henry Elkins's Company.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.
- EZEKIEL HALE, Newbury 1725-1789
Member of the Dracut Committee on Donations, for the relief of the Boston and Charlestown sufferers by the Boston Port Bill, January, 1775; Dracut Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1780, and at other times.
[Dracut Town Records; Genealogy Hildreth Family; Year Book Mass. Soc. S. A. R., 1897; Year Book Mass. Soc. S. R., 1896.]
HARRY READE.
PHILIP READE.
ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.
- JOHN HALE, Hollis, New Hampshire 1731-1791
Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifth New Hampshire Militia Regiment, 1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; Brigadier-General of militia, 1784-1785; Representative from Hollis, 1785; Colonel of the Fifth Militia Regiment, 1776; Surgeon, First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, 1776-80; Member of the New Hampshire Council.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Genealogy of the Hale Family; Worcester's Hollis, N.H.]
GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.
FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.
- THOMAS HALE, Newbury 1744-1824
Private, Captain William Henry's Company, at Castle and Governor's Islands, October 2-November 10, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NATHAN FRANCIS CARRUTH.

- ASA HALL, Raynham 1758-1843
 Private, Captain Josiah Crocker's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, marched from Taunton by order of the Council, July, 1778; also served in Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, June 1-12, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 HARRY SUMNER WILLIAMS.
- BRIAN HALL, Taunton 1727-1778
 Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Hodges's Regiment, Bristol County Brigade, in the Tiverton alarm; one of a Committee to consider and report upon the formation of a constitution and adoption of a State form of government; one of a Committee to consider and report upon the confederation of Congress.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Clark's Norton.]
 RICHARD HENRY HALL.
- DAVID HALL, Sutton 1704-1789
 A patriotic minister of the Revolution; a member of local Committees chosen by the town to aid in various ways the cause; at one time a Muster-master.
 [Sutton Records; County History.]
 GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.
- JAMES HALL, Hingham 1750-1819
 Captain, under General Knox, at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and Yorktown, at the surrender of Cornwallis; Aid to Washington; a Member of the Society of Cincinnati; commissioned Captain-Lieutenant, Third Regiment of Artillery, Colonel Crowe, April 12, 1780, continuing in that rank until the close of the war.
 [History of Hingham; History of Hall Family.]
 GEORGE MARTIN LINCOLN.
- JOHN HALL, JUNIOR, Hingham 1739-1822
 Captain, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Palmer's Regiment, service in Rhode Island, March, 1776; one of a Committee at town meeting to organize minute-men, March 17, 1777; one of a Committee to raise men for Continental Army, February 17, 1777; chosen on Committee of Safety, March 10, 1778; one of a Committee to hire men for Continental Army, March 20, 1778; one of a Committee to report on State form of government, April 13, 1778; one of a Committee to fix price of commodities, August 9, 1779; one of Committee of Safety, May 16, 1783.
 [Rev. Muster Rolls; Braintree Records.]
 HARRISON COBURN HALL.
- ELEAZER HAMLIN, Harvard 1732-
 Captain, General Thomas's Plymouth County Regiment, May 19, 1775;

Member of the Cincinnati; retired from the army with the rank of Major, receiving from General Washington the sum of £200 in Continental money; he received a grant of land in Oxford County, Maine.

[Hamlin Family History.]

ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE.

ORIN MESSINGER LOWE.

SIMEON HAMLIN, Barnstable 1744-1815

Private, Captain Hill's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; enlisted for nine months, June 9, 1779; Private, Captain Samuel Fisher's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD BEMIS HAMLIN.

SIMEON HAMLIN.

WILLIAM HANDY, Sandwich 1762-1852

Private, Captain Cash's Company, Twenty-first Division, marched to re-enforce Continental Army, July 11-December 17, 1786.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HARRISON HEWINS.

JACOB RUTSEN HARDENBERGH, Rosendale, New York, 1736-1790

A Delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey convened at Burlington, June 10, 1776, a minister of the gospel and ardent patriot, the British General offering £100 for his apprehension.

JAMES WILLIAMSON HARDENBERGH.

JOHANNES HARDENBERGH, Rosendale, New York . . . 1706-1786

Colonel, First Regiment, Ulster County militia, twenty years; Member of the First Provincial Congress, which met at New York, May 23, 1775; by this Congress was commissioned a Colonel in the regular army, October 25, 1775; Member of the State Legislature, 1781-1782.

[Rev. Rolls N.Y. Archives.]

JAMES WILLIAMSON HARDENBERGH.

ISRAEL HARMON, FIRST, Suffield, Connecticut 1753-1831

Private, Captain John Harmon's Company, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut State troops, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment; this Regiment formed a part of the detachment from the army which occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

[Conn. Men in the Rev.; Springfield Town Records.]

ISRAEL HARMON.

JOSHUA HARNDEN, Wilmington 1732-1807

Sergeant, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Ford's

Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment of militia; served on an expedition to Crown Point, September, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Belknap's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment, October–November, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Nathan Sargent's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Wilmington.]

ORIN WARREN.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON, Cambridgeport, New Hampshire, 1743–Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; pension allowed for four years' service in Massachusetts troops.

[Pension Records.]

JOHN BURT ETHEREDGE.

PRESERVED HASKINS, Taunton 1760–1854
Private, Captain Matthew Randall's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Franklin's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, service at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, March 6, 1781, at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED HASKINS LATHROP.

JOHN HASTINGS, Shrewsbury 1738–1802
Sergeant, Captain Robert Andrews's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Worcester County Militia; Captain in Colonel William S. Smith's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY HOWE HASTINGS.

NATHANIEL HASTINGS, Boylston 1738–1820
Private, Colonel Converse's Company, drafted from Worcester County militia to go to Horse Neck.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Houghton's Berlin.]

ARTHUR HENRY HASTINGS.

WALTER OLIVER HASTINGS.

DAVID HATCH, Wells, Maine 1761–
Corporal, Captain Daniel Clark's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, May 9, 1780, for defence of eastern part of Maine.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH.

LINCOLN DANFORTH HATCH.

PERCIVAL SNELLING HATCH.

MATHIAS HAWES, Wrentham 1754–1828
Private, Captain Asa Fairbank's Company, alarm of April 19, 1775; under

same Captain, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, August 24–September 3, 1778, in Rhode Island; appears under same Captain on a warrant dated March 7, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD PAYSON CRITCHER.

ADAM HAWKES, Lynn 1743–1779

Private, Captain David Parker's Company of Lynn minute-men, which marched to Concord, April 19, 1775; on the privateer "Gray-bow," under command of Captain Harmon, May 9, 1778; taken prisoner, carried to Halifax; exchanged, October 16, arrived at Boston, and died of fever, October 20.

[Family records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ADAM AUGUSTUS HAWKES.

EBENEZER HAYDEN, Braintree 1755–1812

He appears on a certificate of service, dated June 12, 1783, stating that he served five months in Captain de Guiscard's Company, Colonel Turner's Regiment, at Rhode Island in 1781; his widow received a pension.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HAYDEN.

JOSIAH HAYDEN, Bridgewater 1734–1818

Captain, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, September, 1775; camp at Roxbury; commissioned, May 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LEROY SUNDERLAND BROWN.

AARON HAYNES, SENIOR, Sudbury 1727–

Captain, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, Sudbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also at Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775, in the same Regiment; Sergeant, Captain John K. Smith's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; muster-rolls dated Valley Forge and Camp Greenage; Sergeant, same Company, January 1–December 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES.

AARON HAYNES, JUNIOR, Sudbury 1759–1842

Fifer, Captain Aaron Haynes's Company, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; Drummer, Captain Aaron Haynes's Company, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, May 1, 1775; Drummer in the same Company at Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; in a return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Ezekiel Hawes's (Fourth) Regiment; enlisted for three years for Sudbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES.

ISRAEL HAYNES, Sudbury 1728-

Private, Captain Aaron Haynes's Company, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775; supposed to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill, under Captain Aaron Haynes.

[Hudson's Sudbury; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERTO FREDERICK HAYNES.

JOHN HAYWARD, Acton 1740-1825

Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Davis's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; on the death of Captain Davis succeeded to command of the Company; Lieutenant, Colonel E. Learned's Regiment, May-December, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Asahel Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, February 4, 1776; First Lieutenant, Fifth Company, Third Middlesex County Regiment, Colonel Faulkner, June 7, 1780; Captain, Colonel Webb's Regiment, July 5-November 30, 1781; Captain on roll dated March 20, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

EDWARD BARKER, JUNIOR.

PETER HAZELTINE, Tewksbury 1751-1823

Private, Captain Peter Coburn's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, which marched from Dracut on the alarm of April 19, 1775; on a Committee who hire men for five months' service in Canada by order of Congress, June, 1776; Private, Captain J. B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, to re-enforce Northern Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

ELIJAH HERSEY, Leicester 1750-1850

Private, Captain Loring Lincoln's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Flagg's Regiment at the Bennington alarm, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWES, Boston 1742-1840

Member Boston Tea Party; boatswain on one of the boats which conveyed the "Mohawks" to the ships; present at the Boston Massacre, and received Caldwell in his arms as he fell dead; served in private armed vessel "Diamond," Captain Thomas Stacey, capturing British brig "Live Oak," vessel "Mary and Joseph," and one other brig, commanded by Captain Wallace; Private, Captain Caleb Richardson's Company, Colonel Drury's Regiment, 1778; served in same Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, 1779; on ship "Defence," Captain Samuel Smedley, capturing two British ships, 1781; served at West Point, Captain Barney's Company, Colonel Drury's Massachusetts Regiment.

[“Tea Leaves”; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

HARRISON DAMON HEWES.

WILLIAM HEWINS, Stoughton 1735-1802
 Private, Captain Ebenezer Tisdale's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; appears in a return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Savell's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 27, 1777; enlisted from Stoughtonham for three years; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment; Corporal in same Company, August 15, 1777; Corporal, Major Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel Ichabod Alden's (Sixth) Regiment, Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 WILLIAM HARRISON HEWINS.

EDMUND HIGGINS, Eastham 1746-1792
 Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, September 6, 1778; service at Falmouth and Bedford.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ELMER HEMAN SNOW.

JACOB HILER, Boston 1755-1835
 Carpenter on sloop "Machias Liberty"; Master-at-arms on the United States brig "General Gates"; Matross in Captain Philip Marette's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Boston Herald, April 19, 1859.]
 ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

CHARLES HILL, Malden 1756-1804
 Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, at the alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain W. Hatch's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond, 1775; with Captain Blaney in Point Shirley expedition, June, 1776; Private, Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, in the lines at Boston, 1778.
 [History of Malden.]
 PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

SYLVANUS HINCKLEY, Barnstable 1756-1841
 Private, Captain George Lewis's Company, at the siege of Boston, December 15, 1775; volunteered under Captain Elisha Nye, March, 1776, marching to Falmouth on west shore, thence to Nashawena, one of the Elizabeth Islands, where was a fort; served one year with Captain Nye at same fort from February, 1777, where he successfully repulsed a party in a boat from the English frigate "Diamond"; Private, Captain Jacob Lovell's Company, on alarms at Falmouth and Wareham, besides guarding seacoast at Barnstable and other places.
 [Barnstable Records; Pension Records.]
 GEORGE AMOS YORK.

ABRAHAM HOBBS, Topsfield
 Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment; detached, November 5, 1777, to guard General Burgoyne's Army; in a com-

pany of guards serving at Charlestown, Cambridge, and Winter Hill; discharged, March 4, 1778.

[Genealogy of Fiske Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

THOMAS HODSDON (HODGDON), Berwick, Maine . . . 1738-1818
Captain, Tenth (Fifth Berwick) Company of Second York County Regiment, April 29, 1776; Captain, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment; service, nine months, twenty-six days, May 13, 1778-February 22, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON.

JOSEPH HOIT, Stratham, New Hampshire 1717-1789
A Member of the Third Provincial Congress, held at Exeter, New Hampshire, April 21, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

SAMUEL PARCHER TENNEY.

WALLACE FAY TENNEY.

DANIEL HOLBROOK, Uxbridge and Mendon
Private, Captain Reuben Davis's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, July 17-November 1, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Holbrook Genealogy.]

FRANK THOMAS DWINELL.

NATHANIEL HOLDEN, Charlestown, New Hampshire . . . 1753-
Private, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, which re-enforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 28, 1777; discharged, July 9, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HENRY THOMAS COUSINS.

STEPHEN HOLMAN, Bolton 1761-1848
Private, Captain Bolster's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, from April 25, 1775; Matross, Captain Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment, June 14, 1775; two months' service, 1778, in Regiment of Guards at Winter Hill; three months' service, 1777, in Regiment drafted from militia; marched under Brigadier-General Werner to join Continental Army, July 10-November 9, 1778, in Captain Peter Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DUDLEY MOOR HOLMAN.

SAMUEL HOOKER, Sturbridge 1745-1822
Private, Captain Ebenezer Crafts's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

JOHN HOOTON, Boston 1754-1844

One of the Boston Tea Party, and an active patriot early in the war; Private and Sergeant, Captain Elias Parkman's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment, April, 1777-August, 1778, on garrison duty at Boston; was sent to Newport in command of a Company to receive the money loaned by the French to pay the American troops; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

HORACE JAMES HOOTON.

WILLIAM ALDEN GALE HOOTON.

JOHN HOPKINS, Londonderry, New Hampshire 1739-

Private, Captain George Reid's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, April-July, 1775; receipted for "bounty coat," October 4, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Windham, N.H.; History of Londonderry, N.H.]

EDWARD LIVINGSTON UNDERWOOD.

JOSHUA HOPKINS, Eastham 1725-

Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, which marched on alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September 6-13, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Town Records.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

JAMES HORTON, Attleborough 1741-1833

First Lieutenant in the First Bristol Regiment, Colonel Carpenter, 1776-1820.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EVERETT SOUTHWORTH HORTON.

STEPHEN HORTON, SENIOR, Milton 1752-1839

Sergeant, Captain Robert Evans's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, December 11, 1776; service at Castle Island; in Captain Abel Richards's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, September 25-October 28, 1777; marched on secret expedition to Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER GREGG HORTON.

NATHAN HOWARD 1746-

Private, Captain Eliakim Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, enlisted March 4, 1776; Sergeant, Captain John Ames's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, July 30, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Mitchell's Bridgewater.]

WILLIS PATTERSON HOWARD.

- SAMUEL HOWARD, Woburn 1747-1840
 Member of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Captain Edward Burbank's Company, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment, for fourteen months, from January, 1776, at Trenton and Princeton.
 [Pension Records.]
 MOSES PATTEE.
 JACOB J. S. PETERSON.
 WILLIAM ESROM PETERSON.
- DANIEL HUBBARD, Pittsfield 1714-1777
 Private, Captain John Strong's Company, which went to Kinderhook to arrest "inimical persons," May 4-11, 1777; in Captain William Francis's Company, which marched to Fort Edward, July 8-August 26, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JOHN HENRY MANNING.
 FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.
- JAMES HUBBARD, Pittsfield 1743-1813
 Private, Captain William Francis's Company, which marched to Albany, January 14, 1776, by order of General Schuyler; Second Lieutenant, Captain Amos Rathburn's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's Regiment, service at Ticonderoga, December, 1776-March, 1777; Lieutenant of Pittsfield men who went to Kinderhook, May 4, 1777, after "inimical persons"; Lieutenant, commanding a Company in Lieutenant-Colonel David Rossiter's detachment, July-August, 1777, service at the "northward."
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith's Pittsfield; Hubbard Family History.]
 JOHN HENRY MANNING.
 FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.
- JOSEPH HUBBARD, Berwick, Maine 1721-1794
 Corporal, Captain J. Hubbard's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 GEORGE W EMERY.
- JOHN HUGHES, Windham, New Hampshire 1744-1819
 Private, among men raised from Thornton's and Webster's Regiments to serve in New York in Colonel Thomas Tash's Regiment, Captain Daniel Runnels's Company, September 26, 1776; First Lieutenant, Second Canadian Regiment, November 3, 1776; Ensign in same Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, July 20, 1777; Second Lieutenant, August 16, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Matthew MacConnell's Company, Colonel Hazen's Regiment, September 8, 1778; resigned, December, 1781.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.; Heitman's Register.]
 EDWARD LIVINGSTON UNDERWOOD.

WILLIAM HUMPHREY, Dorchester 1730-
 Captain, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, for service in the Northern Army,
 1776; Adjutant on the staff of Colonel Samuel Ashley, whose Regiment
 marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 PETER SMITH.

ANDREW HUNTINGTON, Preston and Norwich, Connecticut, 1745-
 Private, Captain Ebenezer Witter's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Israel
 Putnam's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Commissary of Brigade
 and Assistant Quartermaster-General.
 [Conn. Men in the Rev.; Conn. Soc. S. A. R. Year Book, 1896.]
 JAMES HUNTINGTON RIPLEY.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, Norwich, Connecticut 1719-1786
 Member of Upper House of Assistants and of the Committee of Safety;
 had four sons in the service; Major-General of Connecticut militia,
 1776-1779; defence of New London, September, 1778.
 [Huntington Family Memoir; Hinman's Connecticut; Yale in the
 Revolution; New London Gazette, September 11, 1778.]
 JAMES HUNTINGTON RIPLEY.

CHARLES HUNTOON 1755-1835
 Private, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, to re-enforce the Northern
 Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7, 1777; Private, Captain Uriah
 Wilcox's Company, Colonel Bellows's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, July 3,
 1777; Private, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel David Hobart's
 Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, which marched from Charlestown,
 New Hampshire, joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga,
 July, 1777; Private, Captain Peter Page's Company, Colonel Moses
 Nichols's Regiment, joined Continental Army for defence of West Point,
 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 GEORGE LADD HUNTOON.

SAMUEL JACKSON, Newton 1737-1801
 Appears in a list of soldiers furnished by Newton; a member of Captain
 Edward Fuller's Company, 1778; served for six months, 1779; tradition
 says he helped feed the troops when General Washington was in com-
 mand in Boston; served under Captain Pope in 1780.
 [Jackson's Newton; Smith's Newton; Commemorative Services First
 Church, Newton, 225th Anniversary, 1890.]
 ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM.

RICHARD JAMES, Marblehead 1742-1832
 Was commissioned by the State government during the Revolution to go to
 Martinique for fire-arms, powder, and saltpetre; he had an encounter with

the British at Provincetown while on his first voyage on this business; on another voyage he was captured by the British, and carried to Plymouth, England.

[Commission in possession of the Crocker family.]

JOSIAH MORSE CROCKER.

PARKER JAQUES, Newbury 1754-1848

Corporal, Lieutenant John Brackett's Company, at the alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Stephen Kent's Company, raised for seacoast defence in Essex County, July 13, 1775-November 1, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, March 18, 1777.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE PRESCOTT TILTON.

GEORGE JEWETT, Rowley 1750-1776

Private, Captain Edward Payson's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jewett's Barnstead, N.H.]

ALBERT DONNELL.

JEREMIAH JEWETT, Rowley 1757-1836

Private, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, November, 1777; Private, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment; detached for fortifying a post at Boston, October 10, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

JAMES JOHNSON 1739-1816

Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Greene's Regiment, marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Reading Training Band, Captain John Walton, May 13, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Brown's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, April 10, 1777-December 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

PHINEAS JOHNSON, Andover 1747-1844

Private, Captain Poor's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in the same Company at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, eight months; Private, Captain Farmer's Company, at Cambridge, October 6, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Abbott's Andover; Gage's Rowley; Chase's Chester, N.H.; Fulton's Raymond, N.H.]

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD.

J. HENRY STEVENSON.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, Andover 1713-1796

Chosen Colonel of Fourth Essex Regiment before February 2, 1775; elected and commissioned Colonel of Fourth Essex Regiment, February 8, 1776, by the Massachusetts House of Representatives; chosen Muster-master, with rank of Colonel, for Essex County, November 29, 1780; constant reference to him in the Massachusetts Archives, showing that he served all through the war; Committee of Circumspection, 1774; Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1775; Representative to the General Court, 1777, 1778, 1780; commanded the attack on Fort Independence, September 17, 1777; was at Stillwater and the surrender of Burgoyne; "a man of persuasive eloquence, ardent patriotism, and of remarkable personal influence."

[Essex Gazette; Bailey's Andover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD.

J. HENRY STEVENSON.

ELI JONES, Holliston

Private, Captain A. Pierce's Company, Colonel S. Thatcher's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain J. Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, service at Stillwater; in same Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at Roxbury; appears in list of nine months' men, Colonel's Company, Fourteenth Regiment, June 17, 1779-April 17, 1780; in a list of men raised to re-enforce Continental Army; returned by Brigadier-General Paterson as having passed muster at Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; Corporal, Captain J. Cooper's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's (Fourteenth) Regiment, roll dated "Hutts," near West Point.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STORER FRANKLIN JONES.

ELISHA JONES, Concord 1744-1810

Private, Captain Joseph Hosmer's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, April 19, 1775, and took part in the battle; was shot at in his own doorway by the retreating British; the bullet-hole is still to be seen; Second Lieutenant of the same Company, March 17, 1778, at Roxbury and Dorchester Heights; First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Jones's Company, Colonel Francis Faulkner's Regiment, June 16, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord.]

NELSON MACY BARRETT.

HUGH JONES, Dracut 1727-

Took part at a patriotic meeting in Dracut, January 12, 1775; Minute-man at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment.

[Dracut Town Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's Middlesex County; Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family; papers on file with New England Historic Genealogical Society.]

FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

HARRY READE.

PHILIP READE.

JOHN JONES, Barrington, New Hampshire 1745-

Quartermaster, Third Battalion New Hampshire forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, appointed for three years; his name appears on the rolls from November 8, 1776, to October, 1781.

[Pension Records.]

FRANK JONES.

NATHANIEL JONES, Ipswich 1745-1800

Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company, Colonel Moses Little's (Seventeenth) Regiment, May 15, 1775; re-enlisted in Captain Samuel Leighton's Company; receipted for bounty coat, November 5, 1776; later enlisted in brigantine "Fancy" (privateer), which was captured August 7, 1777, and the crew confined in Mill Prison, England, where he remained until the end of the war.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN MCDUFFIE.

JOHN MACDUFFIE.

JOSEPH ROSSITER.

JOHN JOSLIN, Leominster 1735-1810

Captain of a Company raised in that town, 1777, to re-enforce the army against Burgoyne, engaged at Bennington.

[History of Leominster.]

JAMES THOMAS JOSLIN.

FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON.

SIMEON KEITH, Bridgewater 1749-1828

Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Eliakim Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELIJAH AUSTIN KEITH.

SOLOMON KEITH, Bridgewater 1749-1823

Private, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment; Rhode Island service, December, 1776; Private, Captain Dunbar's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment; Rhode Island expedition, July, 1780; a manufacturer of cannon-balls at Titicut, which were used in the siege of Boston, 1775-1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SOLOMON LORIN KEITH.

ASA KENDALL, Ashby

Lieutenant, Captain James Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 26, 1777–November 9, 1777; with volunteers from Townsend, Ashby, and Pepperell, to re-enforce Major-General Gates, under Resolve, September 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

JAMES KENNARD, Eliot, Maine 1748–1837

Seaman on ship-of-war "Alexander," 20 guns, Thomas Simpson, commander, during the year 1781; signer of the Association Test.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAND.

NATHANIEL KENNARD, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . . 1755–1823

Private, Captain Eliphalet Daniels's Company; service at Fort Sullivan, March, 1776; Seaman, privateer "Dalton"; taken prisoner Christmas Eve, 1776, and put in Mill Prison, England; exchanged, 1779; shipped on the "Bon Homme Richard," and was in the engagement with the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.

[Herbert's Relic of the Revolution; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

MORTIMER LIVINGSTON RAYNES.

AMOS KILTON, Rehoboth 1760–1841

Private, at Dorchester Heights, 1775, four months; also three months in Rhode Island in 1776.

[Dwight's Kilton Family.]

GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

ABEL KIMBALL, Bradford 1730/1–1790

On a Committee to raise men for the army by the town of Bradford; enlisted, April 19, 1775, served five days; also November 30, 1775, marched to Gloucester to guard a brig laden with warlike stores; enlisted, February, 1776, Captain Jonathan Foster's Company, Colonel Huntington's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Continental Army; enlisted, December 22, 1776; served in Roxbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History Bristol, Me.; History Hollis, N.H.; History Woburn, Mass.; N.H. State Papers.]

FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

ABRAHAM KIMBALL, Hopkinton, New Hampshire . . . 1742–1832

Private, Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill, April 30; Private, Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General John Stark's Brigade, at battle of Bennington, where he was wounded; a pensioner.

[N.H. State Papers; Lord's Hopkinton, N.H.]

CLARENCE LIVINGSTON KIMBALL.

DANIEL KIMBALL, Littleton 1751-1813
 Corporal, Captain Samuel Reed's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Gilbert's Company, same Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775, served ninety-eight days; First Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment, April 24, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Solomon Kidder's Company (Ninth), Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains; First Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Evans's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 1, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES HENRY CONANT.
 GEORGE HURTER STEVENS.

JONATHAN KIMBALL, Bradford 1747-1811
 Private, Captain Jonathan Eaton's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in list of men who served on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775; in Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, at Cambridge; in Captain Benjamin Gould's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, for three months, from July 6, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bradford Records.]
 HARRY SMITH KIMBALL.
 HAMILTON LUZERNE PERKINS.

NATHANIEL KIMBALL, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1748-1800
 Sergeant, Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, September 30, 1775; Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, under command of Brigadier-General Whipple, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, October, 1777; Ensign and Quartermaster Sergeant in another Regiment, 1776.
 [Kimball Genealogy; N.H. State Papers.]
 FRANK REED KIMBALL.

SIMEON KIMBALL, Bradford 1759-1838
 Private, Captain Jonathan Foster's Company, of Boxford; served four months in Roxbury, guarding Boston Neck; discharged, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Eaton's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, May 15, 1777; was present at capture of Burgoyne; discharged for sickness at Albany, New York, November 30, 1777; Private, Colonel Newell's Regiment, September, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Kimball Genealogy.]
 FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

JOHN KING, Sutton. 1737-1795
 Sergeant, Captain A. Dagget's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment,

May 1, 1775; Commissary, with rank of Captain, June 21, 1775; served to the close of the war; his Regiment the first to enter Boston after the evacuation by the British troops.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE KING NICHOLS.

MARLBORO KINGMAN, Harvard 1756-1805

Private, Captain Isaac Gates's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Harvard; Private, Captain Samuel Hill's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, at the Bennington alarm, enlisted August 19, 1777; Private, Captain Hezekiah Whitney's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 22, 1777, for service at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLARD H. HASTINGS.

PHINEAS KINGSLEY, Rutland, Vermont 1750-1825

Private, Captain Samuel Williams's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment; in Ensign Isaac Cushman's Company, which marched on alarm to "Fort Vengeance" in 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Vermont.]

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES.

DANIEL KINNICUTT, Warren, Rhode Island 1735-

Ensign of the Company of militia of Barrington, Rhode Island, August, 1775; Ensign, Captain T. Allen's Company, on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776; Lieutenant of the Barrington Company, May, 1779, 1780, 1781.

[R.I. Colonial Records; Rev. Defences of R.I.]

EDWIN CHILD MILLER.

JOHN KIRKHAM, Newington, Connecticut 1760-1815

Fifer, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment, July, 1778; Fife-Major, November, 1781; was at Valley Forge, and was wounded in New Jersey.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

ALBERT HARLEIGH KIRKHAM.

CHARLES MERRIAM KIRKHAM.

JOHN STUART KIRKHAM.

JONATHAN KNIGHT, Machias, Maine 1740-1820

Captain, and "fired the first gun in the first naval engagement of the Revolution," June 12, 1775; was one of the party which captured the British schooner "Margaretta," in which five Englishmen and two Americans were killed and several wounded.

[Annals of Calais, Me.; History St. Stephen, N.B.]

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH.

PHINEAS KNIGHT, Norwich, Connecticut 1755-1833

Private, Captain John Durkee's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, May 8, 1775-December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Brewster's Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Benajah Leffingwell's Company, 1777; Private, Captain John Riley's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, February 3-December 31, 1781; took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Conn. Men Rev. War.]

AUSTIN MELVIN KNIGHT.

CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT.

CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT, JUNIOR.

AMOS KNOWLES, JUNIOR, Eastham 1730-1796

Member of General Court, 1775-76; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Delegate, 1777.

[Pratt's Eastham; Freeman's Cape Cod; History Barnstable County.]

ELMER HEMAN SNOW.

WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

NAHUM LAMB, Charlton 1760-1842

Private, Captain Peters's Company, Colonel Shepard's Regiment, for one year, 1776; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years in the same Regiment, his brother Samuel taking his place after two years; was at Throg's Neck, 1776; at Stillwater, 1777, where he was wounded; at the battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

[Pension Records.]

AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB.

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

SAMUEL LAMSON, Weston 1736-1795

Captain of the Weston Company at Concord, April 19, 1775, and at Dorchester Heights; later Second and First Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, of the Third Middlesex Regiment, Colonel John Brooks; was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mustered out of service at Newburg, New York, at the furlough of the Continental Army, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sudbury.]

DANIEL SANDERSON LAMSON.

GEORGE HENRY DRAPER LAMSON.

JOSEPH FENWICK LAMSON.

DANIEL LAPHAM, Marshfield

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Clift's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, December 10, 1776, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September, 1777, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joseph Clift's Com-

pany, Colonel Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth County) Regiment, July 29, 1778, service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN.

LOUIS FRANCIS BROWN.

DAVID LAPHAM

Private, Captain Curtis's Company, Colonel Jacobs's (Plymouth County) Regiment, September 30–December 1, 1779; in same Company, May 8, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN.

LOUIS FRANCIS BROWN.

SAMUEL LARKIN, Charlestown 1749–1802

Matross in Artillery, in Fort No. 3; Matross, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, July 4, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Frothingham's Siege of Boston; Boys of '76; History of Reading.]

EUGENE NOYES.

AMOS LAWRENCE, Westborough 1748–1840

Private, Captain Jonathan Gates's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Ashburnham, April 19, 1775.

[History of Ashburnham.]

OTIS MERRIAM.

JOSIAH LAWRENCE, Dalton 1754–1844

Private, Colonel John Paterson's (Fifteenth) Regiment, May–December, 1776; Private, Captain E. Cleveland's Company, Colonel M. Jackson's (Eighth) Regiment, January, 1777; enlisted for three years; Acting Forage-master to Learned's Brigade, December 9, 1778; engaged in the battles of Ticonderoga, Stillwater, and Monmouth.

[Pension Records.]

EDGAR THOMAS LAWRENCE.

BENJAMIN LEACH, Manchester 1749–1838

Sailing-master of privateer; captured at sea, and confined three years in Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, and at Halifax.

[Essex Institute, Records, Salem.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

BENJAMIN LEAVITT, North Hampton, New Hampshire . . 1737–1802

Private, Captain Daniel Jewell's Company, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regi-

ment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, July 17–October 25, 1780; signed the Association Test.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

DANIEL EBEN LEAVITT.

JOHN EDWIN LEAVITT.

JOHN LEBOURVEAU, Keene, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Davis Howlet's Company, raised out of Colonel Ashley's Regiment of militia, which marched from Keene, New Hampshire, to re-enforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June, 1777; one of the signers of an agreement to "oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the united American Colonies."

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Annals of Keene, N.H.]

JOHN CALVIN NEWTON.

SAMUEL LEE, Barre 1767–

Private, Captain (afterwards Colonel) Ephraim Stevens's Company of Petersham, Massachusetts, Colonel Rand's Regiment, 1780, at West Point; in 1781 enlisted for three years' service at fourteen years of age, assigned to Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; later joined the "flying Regiment" of Infantry (Colonel Alexander Scammell, commander), to suppress the depredations of the British and Tories in New York and New Jersey; after being ordered to Yorktown, its Colonel was treacherously slain, and Colonel Alexander Hamilton became its commander; this Regiment captured the British redoubt, September 15, 1781, which was so little expected to succeed that it was called "the forlorn hope."

[Town Record, Barre; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY HUBBARD KENDALL.

SAMUEL LEEDS, SENIOR, Dorchester 1709–1778

Private, Captain William Holden's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also served three months in 1777 and seven days in 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES LEEDS.

FRANCIS LEEDS.

HENRY ALFRED LEEDS.

SAMUEL LEEDS, JUNIOR, Dorchester 1745–after 1808

Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's (Second) Company, which marched from Dorchester at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776, and guard duty at Milton River; Private, Captain

Seth Sumner's Company, of same Regiment, June, 1776, March-April, 1778; service at Castle Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES LEEDS.

FRANCIS LEEDS.

HENRY ALFRED LEEDS.

GEORGE LEONARD, Middleborough 1753-1832

Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, which marched from Middleborough at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel William Sproat's Regiment; marched to Dartmouth on two alarms, May 6-September 6, 1778; on muster-rolls, Captain Ebenezer White's Regiment, at Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

PHILIP LEONARD, Middleborough about 1715-1785

Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, which marched at a Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

JONAS LESLEY 1746-1815

Private, Captain William Roads's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; discharged in December; received £6 for wages and bounty.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.

ANDREW LEWIS, Roanoke River, Virginia 1720-1781

Major in Washington's Virginia Regiment, and was highly esteemed by him for his courage and skill; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March, 1776-April, 1777; commanded a detachment of the army at Williamsburg; commander of the Brigade of Virginia troops which drove Lord Dunmore from Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay, July 9, 1776; resigned his command on account of illness in 1780.

[Heitman's Register; Lossing's American Revolution; Peyton's History of Augusta County, Va.]

DONELSON MESSER PECK.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dedham

Private, Captain Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, May-July, 1775; receipt for his bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, December 22, 1775; in Captain David Fairbanks's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MAURY RICE.

THOMAS LEWIS, Virginia 1744-1832
 Second Lieutenant, Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, November, 1776; First Lieutenant, March, 1777 (Eleventh Virginia, 1778) to February, 1781; a pensioner; at the battle of the Cowpens, under General Greene.
 [Heitman's Register; Court Records of Switzerland County, Ind.]
 DONELSON MOSSER PECK.

AMOS LINCOLN, Hingham 1753-1829
 Member of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Colonel Stark's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; Captain, Crafts's Artillery Regiment, and at one time in charge of Castle William in Boston Harbor; was at Bennington, Brandywine, and Monmouth; was Aide to Governor Hancock; saw seven years' service.
 [Tea Leaves; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Hingham 1733-1810
 Major, Third Suffolk Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Major-General of militia; Secretary of the Provincial Congress; commanded the expedition which cleared Boston Harbor of British vessels, June, 1776; Major-General, Continental Army, 1777; joined Schuyler against Burgoyne; appointed to the command of the Southern Army, 1778; received the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown; Secretary of War, 1781-1784; first President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.
 [Thacher's Military Journal; Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati.]
 EDMUND LINCOLN.

DAVID LINCOLN, Hingham 1734-1814
 Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, service at Hull, March 15, 1776; Corporal, Captain Seth Stower's Company, Colonel Josiah's Whitney's Regiment, service at Hull, June-August, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Stower's (independent) Company, at Hull, March 1, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN.

JEROME LINCOLN, Hingham 1752-1832
 Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Groaton's Regiment, May, 1775; Captain Peter Cushing's Company, September, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December, 1776; engaged in a skirmish at Stone Neck; was at Morristown, New Jersey, February, 1777; a pensioner.
 [Pension Records; Military History of Hingham.]
 GEORGE MARTIN LINCOLN.
 MARTIN JEROME LINCOLN.

WILLIAM LINCOLN, Scituate

Private, Captain Galen Clapp's (Second) Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Hayward Peirce's Company, Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment, December, 1776-March, 1777; Rhode Island service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

DAVID LINFIELD, Braintree (Randolph) 1726-1818

First Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Adams's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Eliphalet Sawin's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment, March 4, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Belcher's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bass's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

ROLAND LITCHFIELD, Scituate 1759-1828

Corporal, Captain William Barker's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment; service in Rhode Island on an alarm of December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE WASHBURN OTIS.

WARD MARSHALL OTIS.

ARTHUR LITHGOW, Georgetown, Maine 1751-1835

Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Colonel McCobb's Regiment, General Lovell's Brigade, July 4-September 26, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Lemont's Company, Major William Lithgow's detachment at Penobscot, September 15-November 1, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Lemont's Company, Colonel McCobb's Regiment, May 3-December 1, 1781; and sloop "Defence," Captain James Nevins.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILEY.

SAMUEL LOCK, JUNIOR, Cambridge 1748-1819

Second Lieutenant, Captain John Walton's Company, December 9, 1776; Company detached for service at Noddle's Island by order of Council, December 8, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Book of the Lockes; Paige's Cambridge.]

CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.

WATSON GRANT CUTTER.

FREDERIC GRAY KIMBALL.

MOSES LOCKE, Epsom, New Hampshire 1733-

Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel John Stark's (New Hampshire) Regiment, May 9-August 1, 1775; again in First New

Hampshire Regiment, 1776; in Colonel McClary's Regiment of militia, 1777.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls N.H.; Locke Family Tree.]

CHARLES FRANK TOWLE.

FRED SCATES TOWLE.

LUKE LOMBARD, Bath, Maine 1730-1821

Private, Captain Patten's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment, on the Penobscot expedition, July 6-September 25, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN GROSVENOR SMITH.

HERBERT P. SMITH.

TOBIAS LORD, SENIOR, Kennebunkport, Maine 1724-1809

Delegate to York County Congress, November 15, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, 1778; Captain, York County Company, January 1, 1776-November 25, 1776; seacoast defence at Falmouth, Maine.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CHARLES EDWARD LORD.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD.

WARREN ALDEN LORD.

TOBIAS LORD, JUNIOR, Kennebunkport, Maine 1749-1808

Second Lieutenant, Captain Morgan Lewis's Company, Colonel Sawyer's (First York County) Regiment, June 25, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain James Littlefield's Company, Colonel Stevens's Regiment, August 14, 1777; chosen to command battalion drafted from York County Brigade, August 9, 1777; served with Northern Army; at capture of Burgoyne's Army; discharged at Queman's Landing, October 23, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CHARLES EDWARD LORD.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD.

WARREN ALDEN LORD.

DAVID LORING, Hull 1714-1781

Private, Captain Enoch Whiton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Charles Cushing's Company, General William Heath (Thirty-sixth Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army), stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, during the siege of Boston; 1776, in Captain James Lincoln's Independent Company, at Hingham; in 1777, in Captain Seth Stower's Company, at Hull; in Captain Moses French's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, May 15-

July 15, 1777, on a Rhode Island alarm; in Captain Elias Whiton's Company, Colonel Lyman's Regiment of Guards, at Dorchester Heights, March 9-June 9, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

EZEKIEL LORING, Plympton

Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Plympton Company, which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, in the Third Company, Captain Samson, of the First Plymouth County Militia Regiment, June, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

THOMAS LORING, Boston 1747-1781

Matross, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Artillery Regiment, August 14, 1775; eight months' men; service at Fort No. 3, November, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith Memorial; Dawes Family History; Boston Records.]

LYMAN LORING BROOKS.

THOMAS LORING, Plympton

Captain of a militia Company, which marched from Plympton, April 19, 1775; also on an expedition to drive the British soldiers from Marshfield.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

NATHAN LOTHROP, Bridgewater 1754-1830

Private, Captain Daniel Lothrop's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, May 3-August 9; 1775; in same Company of Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain George Lewis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, September 6, 1778; alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth; his widow received a pension.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

FRANK ORVILLE LOTHROP.

FRED JOSEPH LOTHROP.

SOLOMON LOVELL, Weymouth 1732-1801

Colonel, Second Regiment, February 7, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; Brigadier-General of militia in Suffolk County; he thus became military commander of Boston, and remained so for six years, till the close of the

war; commander of the land forces of the Penobscot expedition, June 26, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records of Council, VI. 243, XII. 5, 444; Weymouth Historical Society Records, I. 47; General Assembly Record, XXXVII. 97.]

JAMES LOVELL LITTLE.

JOHN MASON LITTLE.

JOSEPH LOVETT, SECOND, Beverly 1739-1819

At the moment of the Lexington alarm he was ploughing; he unhitched the oxen, leaving them to his son to drive home; took his gun and equipment, and hurried to the place of assembly, in the Beverly meeting-house, where he joined his Company in their march to Concord, as a Private in the first Foot Company of that town; Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, May 12, 1775; Private, Captain Low's Company, Nineteenth Regiment, October 6, 1775, at the siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE EVANS LOVETT.

JOSHUA LOVETT.

WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT ODELL.

THOMAS MACDONOUGH, New Castle County, Delaware . . . 1747-1795

He represented New Castle County in the "Council of the State of Delaware" from November 1, 1780, to June 11, 1788, being Speaker of the Council from October 25, 1784, to June 11, 1788.

[Minutes of the Council of the State of Delaware.]

RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

ABIEL MACOMBER, Taunton

Ensign, Captain James Williams's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Josiah's King's Company (Seventh), Third Bristol County Regiment, April 5, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, March 13, 1779-April 15, 1779; served on alarms in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK GARDNER HALL.

GEORGE ROBINSON HALL.

JOSIAH MAGOUN, New Hampton, New Hampshire . . . 1758-1840

Private, Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment, December, 1776; service at Ticonderoga; battles of Crown Point and Plattsburg; suffered great hardships; mustered out on account of sickness in 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

AARON BUZZELL MAGOUN.

TIMOTHY MAHONY, Georgiaville, Rhode Island 1745-1817

Private, Captain Aldrich's Company, Colonel Hitchcock's Regiment, Rhode Island troops; served nine months; his widow received a pension.

[Pension Records.]

CORNELIUS ROSCOE DAY.

WALTER LEONARD MAHONY.

MOSES MANDELL, Hardwick 1751-1826

Private, Captain Simon Hazelton's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Samuel Dexter's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, 1776; Aide-de-camp to Colonel Warner; at the battle of Brandywine, finding a cannon unmanned because the men had all been shot down, he dismounted from his horse, and assisted Moll Pitcher to roll the cannon to the embrasure and fire it.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; obituary in Worcester "Spy."]

SAMUEL PIERCE MANDELL.

PAUL MANDELL, Hardwick 1723-1809

Captain in the Colonial militia on expeditions to Crown Point and Fort William Henry; when the militia was reorganized, he was elected Captain, September 22, 1774; Brigade Major, March 13, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Paige's History of Hardwick.]

SAMUEL PIERCE MANDELL.

THOMAS MANNING, Salem 1750-

Sergeant, Captain Cranson's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; Prospect Hill camp, October 6, 1775; receipted for bounty coat, November 2, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith Memorial; Usher's History of Medford; Potter Family in America; Felt's History of Ipswich.]

LYMAN LORING BROOKS.

DANIEL MANSFIELD, Lynnfield 1717-1797

Private, at the Lexington alarm; one of the Committee of Safety, April 23, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Lewis and Newhall's Lynn.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Lynnfield 1749-1809

Private, Captain Nathaniel Bancroft's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Enoch Putnam's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, May 16, 1775; same Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

THADDEUS MARBLE, Sutton 1758-1817
 Private, Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's
 Regiment, for service in Rhode Island; enlisted, July 31, 1778; in the
 same Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, for service in Rhode
 Island, July 30, 1780-August 8, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JOHN P. MARBLE.

EZEKIEL MARSH, Danvers 1710-1798
 Commissioned Ensign in the Colonial militia, August 21, 1754; at the
 Lexington alarm he marched with Captain Caleb Low's Company of
 minute-men, and participated in the battle.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of John Marsh, of Salem;
 Danvers Military History.]
 ALVAH WINSLOW BROWN.
 JAMES MORRILL MARSH.

JOHN MARSTON, Hampton, New Hampshire 1757-1846
 Private, Captains Elkins's and Leavitt's Companies, Colonel Poor's Regi-
 ment; enlisted, May 27, 1775; in Captain Parsons's Company, December
 18, 1776; in Captain's Prescott's Company, General Whipple's Brigade,
 August 25, 1778; Sergeant in Captain Leavitt's Company, July, 1780; a
 pensioner.
 [Pension Records; Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON.
 JOSEPH NORRIS MARSTON.

GEORGE MARTIN, Windham, Connecticut 1743-1827
 Private, Captain James Stedman's Company, which marched from Wind-
 ham on the Lexington alarm; Private, in Captain Stephen Brown's Com-
 pany, Colonel John Durkee's Regiment, June 9, 1777-June 9, 1780.
 [Certificate Adjutant-General of Connecticut.]
 WILLIAM BASS ARNOLD.
 CALVIN SAMPSON LENOX.

CHRISTOPHER MASON, JUNIOR, Swansea 1738-1805
 Private, Captain Peleg Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment;
 enlisted, December 13, 1776; service at Rhode Island; Member of the
 General Court for twenty-one consecutive years; one of a Committee of
 Inspection, appointed January, 1775; Selectman during the Revolution;
 appointed to hire soldiers for the army and purchase supplies.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Swansea Town Records.]
 THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

NEHEMIAH MAY, Holland 1730-1793
 Captain, Fourteenth Company, First Regiment (Hampshire County), Colonel
 Pynchon; served at the siege of Boston; stationed at Roxbury; also

Captain in Colonel David Leonard's Regiment, May 6-July 8, 1777; service at Ticonderoga and vicinity; also Captain in Colonel John Bliss's Regiment, February 11, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY ASHLEY MAY.

THOMAS MAYBERRY, Windham, Maine 1751-1840
Corporal, Captain Samuel Knight's Company, July 18, 1775; service at Falmouth (now Portland); also in Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, August-December, 1776; in Captain Nathan Merrill's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, in the Bagaduce expedition in 1779; in Captain Isaac Parsons's Company, Colonel Joseph Prince's Regiment, for seven months and twenty-two days in 1780, at Thomaston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Windham, Me.]

EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH.

WILLIAM MAYNARD, Framingham 1745-1788
Sergeant, Captain Simon Edgell's Company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; Lieutenant, Captain Drury's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775, and again September 30, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded in the hip; after his recovery was in command of an invalid corps, which position he held for some years; a pensioner.

[Barry's Framingham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JEROME CARTER HOSMER.

WILLIAM McALLISTER, Wiscasset, Maine -1787
A Revolutionary soldier, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Spofford Genealogy.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

MICHAEL McCLARY, Epsom, New Hampshire.

Second Lieutenant, First New Hampshire Regiment, April-December, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; First Lieutenant, Fifth Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Captain, Third New Hampshire Regiment, November 8, 1776-September 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Heitman's Register.]

CHARLES McCLARY BANGS.

FREDERICK LINCOLN BANGS.

WILLIAM McCLEAN, JUNIOR, York County, Pennsylvania . 1733-1807
Captain, Third Company, Fifth Battalion, York County militia; in active service; commissioned, April 5, 1778.

[Pennsylvania Archives; Certificate of State Librarian.]

JOHN KNOX MARSHALL.

JOSEPH McCULLOCH, Westborough 1745-1827
 Private, Captain Edmund Brigham's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in Captain Moses Wheelock's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; also in Colonel Wesson's Regiment, January 1, 1777-December 31, 1779; Corporal in same Regiment, January 1, 1780-December 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALMIRON JUDSON McCULLOCH.

JOSHUA McMASTER, Palmer 1757-1822
 Private, Captain David Spear's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Captain Aaron Graves's Company, served in the Northern Department, May 8-July 8, 1777; also in Captain Joshua L. Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June-December, 1778; service in Rhode Island; of the Committee of Correspondence, March, 1776, and again in 1777-1778; served at Ticonderoga, and present at the surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner.

[History of Palmer; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES McMASTER.

JOHN McMASTER.

JAMES MELLEN, Hopkinton 1739-1812
 Captain of Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775; Captain, Twenty-first Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776: Major, August 15, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Ninth Massachusetts Regiment, November, 1776; transferred to Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, Third Massachusetts Regiment, January 7, 1783; served to June 3, 1783; Colonel Mellen's commission with Worcester Society of Antiquity.

[Heitman's Register.]

JAMES HYATT PUNDERSON.

WILLIAM MERCHANT, Gloucester 1751-1802
 Private, Captain Barnabas Dodge's Company, May, 1775, for ten months, and under Captain Mark Pool for three months in 1778.

[Gloucester Selectmen's Records; Babson's Gloucester.]

EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.

SILAS MERRIAM, Lexington 1748-1799
 His name appears on an order dated "Council Chamber, October 16, 1777," for exchange of prisoners, returned by Captain Johonet, February 24, 1778, exchanged for David Burns, a British prisoner; discharged, April 1, 1780; afterwards re-enlisted.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE PRATT.

CLEMENT MESERVE, Dover, New Hampshire 1716-1800
Private, Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, December 5, 1776-March 15, 1777; this Company was sent to New York; also Sergeant of same Company; later he was designated as Lieutenant.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES ALBERT MESERVE.

JAMES METCALF, Wrentham 1728-1803
Second Major, West Suffolk County Regiment, Colonel John Smith, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Joseph Reed's (Thirteenth Continental) Regiment, December, 1775-December, 1776; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Suffolk County Militia Regiment; commissioned, February 10, 1776; served to the close of the war.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Wright Genealogy.]

HENRY KIRKE WRIGHT.

CEPHAS MILLS, Tolland 1759-1848
Private in three campaigns, Massachusetts troops, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Moseley's (Hampshire County) Regiment, which marched to re-enforce the Northern Army, July 9, 1777; pension allowed for ten months and twenty-four days' actual service; a part of the time under Captain Ferguson and Colonel Brewer.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Slocum Family Genealogy; Pension Records.]

EDWARD TINKER SLOCUM.

JOHN MITCHELL, New Durham, New Hampshire 1750-1823
Private, Captain Benjamin Titcomb's (Sixth) Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment (afterwards the Second New Hampshire); enlisted, March 20, 1777; his name appears on returns of soldiers in the Continental Army for the years 1777-1783; this Regiment performed good service against Burgoyne's army and in other campaigns; he was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; certificate of the Secretary of State of New Hampshire.]

FREDERICK ANSON ESTES.

ELEAZER MOFFIT, Killingly, Connecticut 1743-
Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, Regiment commanded by Major William Danielson; marched on the Lexington alarm.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

EDGAR ROLLINS DOWNS.

JOHN MOORE, Derryfield, New Hampshire 1731-1809
Captain of a Company from Derryfield, Bedford, and Goffstown, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Captain in Colonel Stark's (First New Hampshire) Regiment, April 24, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill,

stationed near Mystic River, and repulsed the Welsh Fusileers; Major on Colonel Stark's staff, June 18–December, 1775; Major, Fifth Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Manchester, N.H.; Heitman's Register; Hanson's and Allen's Histories of Norridgewock, N.H.]

CHARLES PEARY NUTTER.

JOHN MOREY, Orford, New Hampshire. 1750–

His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Revolution belonging to the town of Orford, New Hampshire, to whom bounties were due for services rendered.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

ANTHONY MORSE, Worthington, or Preston, Connecticut . 1753–1803

Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Webber's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Fellows's Company at the siege of Boston; Ensign, Ninth Continental Regiment, January 1, 1777–February 14, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

JAMES D. HUTCHINS.

JOSEPH MORSE, Newton

Private, Third Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army; served from May 14, 1777–March 7, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MYRON STEARNS.

PHILIP MORSE, Newbury 1755–1847

Private, Captain Thomas Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's (Twenty-sixth) Regiment, April 25, 1776–July 30, 1777; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

GLENN TILLEY MORSE.

REUBEN MORSE, Dublin, New Hampshire 1742–1810

Ensign, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, July–September, 1777; at the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, and Ticonderoga.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Dublin, N.H.]

GEORGE THORNDIKE SLEEPER.

JONATHAN MOULTON, Hampton, New Hampshire . . . 1726–1787

Moderator of meeting in Hampton, January 17, 1774, for the purpose of “considering the unreasonable and unconstitutional claims which the Parliament of Great Britain have assumed over the rights and properties

of his Majesty's loyal subjects in America"; Colonel of a Regiment of militia, which marched from Hampton and joined the Continental Army under General Gates, near Saratoga, September-October, 1777; Colonel in the New Hampshire militia during all the war.

[Dow's Hampton; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON.

JOSEPH NORRIS MARSTON.

BEVERLY SANBORN MOULTON.

SIMON MUDGE, Danvers 1748-1799

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel J. Pickering's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Danvers Company, which marched to Ticonderoga, July 27, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; diary in possession of the family.]

GEORGE PRATT.

NATHAN MUNROE, Lexington 1747-1829

Private, Captain John Parker's Company of minute-men, at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hudson's Lexington.]

ALBERT DODGE MUNROE.

AARON MURDOCK, Newton 1735-

Orderly Sergeant, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Sergeant of the West Company, Colonel Hatch's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; Lieutenant in Captain Edward Fuller's Company, September, 1778.

[History of Newton, by Rev. S. F. Smith, D.D.]

PETER PARKER.

JOHN MURDOCK, Middleborough 1742-1817

Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's (Sixth) Company, Colonel Sprout's (Fourth) Regiment, December 8-19, 1776; service at Rhode Island; in same Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment, August 1-9, 1780; marched on order of Council.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Middleborough Records.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

JESSE MURRAY, Guilford, Connecticut 1746-1824

Private, Captain D. Hand's Company, Colonel Talcott's Regiment, March, 1776.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

JOHN CALVIN MACMURRAY.

LESLIE ARNOLD MACMURRAY.

PHILIP NAGLE, Reading, Pennsylvania 1753-1834

Drummer and Private in First Pennsylvania Continental Regiment, Colonel

James Chambers ; a part of the time he served under Captain Selin and Colonel Hazen ; served until January, 1781 ; a pensioner.

[Pension Records ; Archives of Penn. ; History of Berks County, Penn.]

FRANK LINCOLN NAGLE.

NOAH NASH, Scituate 1734-1775

Private, Captain S. Stockbridge's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, May 10, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR IRVING NASH.

HERBERT NASH.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH.

THOMAS NELSON, JUNIOR, Yorktown, Virginia 1738-1789

Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, and during the first half of the war ; one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence ; Governor of Virginia and Commander-in-chief of its militia in 1781 ; commended by Washington for his conduct at the siege of Yorktown ; pledged his private property as collateral to borrow money to prevent disbanding of the Virginia militia.

[Irving's Life of Washington ; Cooke's Virginia ; Lossing's American Revolution.]

DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS MOFFETT.

EBENEZER NEWELL, Needham 1712-1798

Member of a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, March, 1776 and 1778 ; his term of office expired 1779.

[History of Norfolk County.]

EBEN NEWELL HEWINS.

WILLIAM NEWHALL, Lynn 1750-1823

Drummer, at the Lexington alarm ; also in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonels Mansfield's and Hutchinson's Regiments, May 18-October 31, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

MARSHALL NEWTON, JUNIOR, Shrewsbury 1757-1833

Private under General Ward at the siege of Boston ; re-enlisted several times, and served seven years in the Continental Army in Colonel Cushing's Regiment ; with Washington at the defeat on Long Island ; at Trenton, Princeton, Burgoyne's surrender, Brandywine, and Valley Forge ; received a pension a few hours before he died at Newfane, Vermont.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives ; History of Newfane, Vt.]

JOHN McALLISTER STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

THOMAS NICKELSON, Marblehead 1752-1822
 Private, Captain John Glover, Junior's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment, 1775; enlisted for nine months; Private, Captain Buffington's Company, at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in General Glover's Brigade at the siege of Rhode Island in 1778; a pensioner.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; U.S. Pension Rolls; Roads's Marblehead.]
 WALLACE SPENCELY SILVER.

AMBROSE NICHOLS, Cohasset
 Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Lovell's Regiment, December 18, 1776-March 17, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ABBOTT FULLER GRAVES.

ANDREW NICHOLS, Middleton, New Hampshire 1757-1812
 Private, Captain Davis Howlet's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, June 29, 1777; marched to re-enforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga; in Captain Samuel Wright's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, July-September, 1777; in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment, July, 1779-January, 1880.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 ANDREW NICHOLS.

DANIEL NICHOLS, JUNIOR, Hingham 1741-1828
 A Member of the Committee of Inspection, December 26, 1774; Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Greateon's Regiment, August 1, 1775.
 [History of Hingham; History of Cohasset.]
 GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

JONATHAN NICHOLS, Reading and Wilmington 1758-1840
 Private, Captain Thomas Eaton's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also Captain John Bacheller's Company, Colonel E. Bridge's Regiment, and Captain Noah Allen's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, in 1775-76; a privateersman and sailor in 1777, until March 7, 1778, when he was released from prison and exchanged at Bristol, Rhode Island; in 1778, Private, Captain Benjamin Edgell's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment; in 1779 in Captain J. Walker's Company, Colonel S. Denny's Regiment; in 1780 a Private, to re-enforce the Continental Army for six months; served seven years; a pensioner.
 [Eaton's History of Reading; U.S. Pension Rolls; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

MOSES NICHOLS, Amherst, New Hampshire
 Colonel, Fifth New Hampshire Regiment of militia, 1776; commanded one

of the three Regiments of General Stark's Brigade at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777; also a Regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at Rhode Island, August, 1778; also a Regiment raised by New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental Army at West Point, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Town Records, Amherst, N.H.]

GEORGE KING NICHOLS.

SYLVANUS NOCKS (KNOX), Somersworth, New Hampshire, 1758-1839
Private, Captain Wentworth's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, New Hampshire troops; a pensioner.

[Certificate of Compiler of Revolutionary Records for the State of Maine; Pension Records.]

OSCAR FITZLAW KNOX.

HUMPHREY NOYES, Atkinson, New Hampshire 1717-1790
Private, Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company of volunteers, which marched from Plaistow, New Hampshire, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, September 27-October 31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

RUFUS KING NOYES.

JOHN NOYES, Newbury 1740-1784
Sergeant of the Newbury Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Ensign, Captain William Rogers's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; Second Lieutenant, May 19-December, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776; Captain, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, August 14-November 30, 1777; service at the battle of Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, battle of Stillwater, and surrender of Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

EUGENE NOYES.

JOSEPH NOYES, Westerly, Rhode Island 1727-1802
Colonel, First Regiment (King's County) Rhode Island militia, and Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1776, 1780, 1782, 1789.

[Colonial Records, R.I.; Arnold's R.I.]

WALTER BIRNIE.

JOSEPH NOYES, Henniker, New Hampshire 1732-1807
Private, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Jacob Yale's Regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

RUFUS KING NOYES.

THOMAS NOYES, Westerly, Rhode Island 1754-1819
 Ensign of Babcock's Rhode Island Regiment, January 15, 1776; Lieutenant of Lippitt's Rhode Island State Regiment, August 19, 1776; First Lieutenant, First Rhode Island Regiment, January 1, 1777; service at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Valley Forge; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel after the war.
 [Colonial Records, R.I.; Arnold's R.I.; Heitman's Register; Stone's French Allies; Spirit of '76 in R.I.]
 WALTER BIRNIE.

TOBIAS OAKMAN, Marshfield 1729-1818
 Private, Captain Joseph Clift's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment; served as guard on the North River; Sergeant, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, November 6, 1777-April 3, 1778; served at Cambridge; Private, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, Colonel T. Cotton's Regiment; service, in Rhode Island.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.
 DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

BETHIAH ORR
 Sergeant, Captain Richards's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, at the siege of Boston; Second Lieutenant, Captain Bicknall's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment of three months' men, in 1781; served at West Point, New York.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ISAAC NEWTON NUTTER.

JOHN OSGOOD, Andover 1712-1775
 Colonel of the Essex County Regiment, composed of men from Andover, etc.; commissioned in 1767 and again in 1769.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

EBENEZER OWEN, Portland, Maine 1738-1817
 Private, Captain Peter Warren's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment; enlisted, July 1, 1779; served in Bagaduce expedition; also in Captain Joseph Pride's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, April 27-December 6, 1780; also in Lieutenant Joseph McLellan's Company, of same Regiment, December 6, 1780-February 23, 1781; service at eastward.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES EDWARD RICHARDSON.
 GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

- CALEB PAGE, Dunbarton, New Hampshire 1705-1785
 Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, at the age of seventy years.
 [Lyon's Dunbarton.]
 NELSON MACY BARRETT.
 JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.
- JEREMIAH PAGE, Dunbarton, New Hampshire 1730-1807
 Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1777, 1778, 1780; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1778; first Representative of Dunbarton to the General Court; a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
 [History of Dunbarton.]
 NELSON MACY BARRETT.
 JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.
- TIMOTHY PAIGE
 Captain of a Company which marched on the Bennington alarm, August 21, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of the Reed Family.]
 WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED.
- JOSEPH PALMER, Candia, New Hampshire 1749-1816
 Private, Captain Timothy Clement's Company, Colonel Peirce Long's Regiment, in the Continental Army; service, December 7, 1776-January 7, 1777, and marched to Fort Ticonderoga.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 HAROLD PAYSON PALMER.
- STEPHEN PALMER, Candia, New Hampshire 1723-1790
 Private, Captain Moses Baker's Company of volunteers, which marched from Candia, New Hampshire, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, September, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 HAROLD PAYSON PALMER.
- ABIJAH PARKER, SENIOR, Pepperell 1727-
 Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted, April 25, 1775; promoted Sergeant, June 17, 1775; commissioned Lieutenant, July 31, 1780, and detached to re-enforce the Continental Army.
 GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.
- EBENEZER PARKER, Westford 1749-1831
 Private, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm "for the defence of this Colony against the ministerial troops"; re-enlisted, December 16, 1776, in Captain Reu-

ben Butterfield's Company, and served three months; served as a mounted courier at Washington's headquarters.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Westford.]

GEORGE LINCOLN DODD.

HORACE BARRY PARKER.

HANANIAH PARKER, Westborough 1735-1793

Lieutenant, Captain Seth Morse's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Nathaniel Wright's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment; enlisted, July 8, 1781; discharged, November 18, 1781; service at West Point; appears on a pay warrant, same Company, dated March 7, 1783; he was a Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783; Representative, 1782.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Certificate Town Clerk, Westborough.]

EDWARD LUDLOW PARKER.

ISAAC PARKER, Westford 1760-1825

Drummer, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Joshua Parker's Company, same Regiment; enlisted, May 24, 1775; this Company was in the redoubt at the battle of Bunker Hill; in Captain R. Butterfield's Company; enlisted, December 16, 1776; served three months, fifteen days, in Connecticut; in Captain Joshua Parker's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment; enlisted, July 5, 1777; served five months, twenty-six days, in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

JOHN PARKER, Framingham 1703-1783

Private, Captain Thomas Drury's Company, Colonel Nixon's (Middlesex County) Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

PETER PARKER.

KENDALL PARKER, Dracut 1723-1776

Private, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Joseph B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Simeon Spaulding's Regiment; Corporal, Captain Joshua Read's Company, Colonel Varnum's Regiment, December 13, 1775-April 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

THEODORE EDSON PARKER, JUNIOR.

LINUS PARKER, Pittsfield 1758-1829

Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched to Saratoga, April 26,

1777; in Captain Ezra Whittlesey's Company; detachment under Colonel John Brown; enlisted, September 7; discharged, September 30, 1777; in Captain Charles Dibble's Company, Colonel Rossiter's (Third Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched on an alarm to the northward, October 14, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Pittsfield.]

JOHN HENRY MANNING.

FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.

PETER PARKER, Framingham 1738-1803

Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1776, 1778; of the Committee to provide for the families of soldiers; Selectman, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1782.

[Temple's Framingham; Parker Genealogy.]

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

CHARLES SCHOFF PARKER.

CHARLES WALLINGFORD PARKER.

HERMAN PARKER.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

PETER PARKER.

ROSS PARKER.

JOSIAH PARSONS, York, Maine 1750-1807

Sergeant, Captain Johnson Moulton's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Samuel Darby's Regiment, May 3-June 13, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Goodwin's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; discharged, November 30, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

ALBERT GRIFFITH HALL.

JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, SENIOR, Medway 1713-1795

Captain of the Medway Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, JUNIOR, Medway 1745-1802

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Lovell's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment; marched to Warwick, Rhode Island, on an alarm, December 8, 1776; in service from April 19, 1775, at various times, to April, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, Medway 1752-1842

Private, Lieutenant Moses Adams's Company, Colonel John Smith's

Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19 and April 30, 1775; also in Captain John Boyd's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, October 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; also in Captain Samuel Cobb's Company, Colonel James Read's Regiment, September 26, 1775; Corporal, Captain John Ellis's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm, July, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Henniker, New Hampshire . . . 1714-1802
Private, Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company of General Stark's Brigade, April 23, 1775; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

WILLIS PATTERSON HOWARD.

ANTOINE PAULINT, Coopersville, New York 1737-
Captain, Second Canadian Company, Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, November, 1775-1781; a pensioner.

[Heitman's Register; Pension Records.]

JULIUS JOSEPH PAULINT.

LUCIUS FRANCIS PAULINT.

SAMUEL PAYSON, Stoughtonham 1731-1819
Captain of a Company in Colonel John Groaton's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain in Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment, May-December, 1775; Captain, Thirteenth Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

EDWARD PAYSON CRITCHER.

DAVID PEABODY, Nottingham, New Hampshire 1736-
Private, Captain Peter Cross's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, which marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August 7, 1778; served twenty-four days; also served three months from September 22, 1778; also in Captain John Mills's Company, Colonel Reynolds's Regiment, September 17-23, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES HIRAM WILSON.

LEVI PEASE, Blandford 1740-1824
Adjutant (Third Hampshire County), Colonel John Mosley's Regiment, April 23, 1776; with the Regiment commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson, which marched, October 21, 1776, for Ticonderoga, to re-enforce the army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERICK GILL DAVIS.

- JOHN PEABODY, Andover 1732-1820
 Lieutenant, commanding a Company of militia, which marched to Roxbury Camp and joined Colonel S. Parsons's Regiment, December 10, 1775; chosen Adjutant of a Regiment to be raised in Essex County, January 23, 1776; commissioned First Lieutenant, Captain J. Abbot's Company, Colonel Parsons's Regiment, February 21, 1776; Captain, First Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, April 3, 1776; also Colonel E. Francis's Regiment, September 23, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 FRANKLIN JAMES WIGHT.
- SILAS PENNIMAN, Bellingham 1751-1777
 Private, Captain Jesse Holbrook's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Drummer of same Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, which marched to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.
- SOLOMON PEPPER, Eastham 1793-1786
 Captain, Third Company, Second (Barnstable County) Regiment; later, Major of same; "he took an active part in the measures that resulted in the independence of the country"; one of the Committee from Eastham; Chairman of a patriotic town meeting.
 [Freeman's Cape Cod; Pratt's Eastham.]
 ELMER HEMAN SNOW.
 WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.
- ABRAHAM PERKINS, Ipswich 1747-1842
 Corporal, Captain Jonathan Cogswell, Junior's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Alvin Dodge's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, May 3, 1775; in Captain David Lewis's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment, April-August, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 WARREN LORD KNOX.
- ABEL PERRY, SENIOR, Natick 1736-1808
 Delegate to the Concord Convention, 1774, and to the Provincial General Assembly; a Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Morris's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain James Miller's Company, General Ward's Regiment; commissioned, May 25, 1775; service at the battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Morse's Genealogical Register; Heitman's Register.]
 GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

JOHN PERRY, Rehoboth 1735-1814
 Captain of the Rehoboth Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also of a Company in Colonel Walker's Regiment, 1776; served in Rhode Island.

[Bliss's Rehoboth; Historical Register of the Revolution; Walker Family Memoirs.]

HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN WILLIAMS.

HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.

JOSIAH PETTINGELL, Newbury 1753-
 Private, Captain Stephen Kent's Company, July 14-December 9, 1775; stationed at Newbury; Company raised for seacoast defence in Essex County.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK, Tamworth, New Hampshire . . 1749-1818
 Private, Captain Ebenezer Green's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, February 16, 1777; joined the army under General Gates; re-enlisted, September 30, 1777, as Drummer; re-enlisted, August 16, 1781, in Captain James Osgood's Company of scouts; discharged, September 12, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Genealogy of the Philbrick Family.]

CALEB PHILBRICK.

JEDEDIAH PHIPS, Sherborn 1725-
 Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-75; of Public Safety, 1780; employed by the General Court to improve the manufacture of gunpowder for the Revolutionary Army.

[Morse's Sherborn.]

WILMOT WADSWORTH MITCHELL.

SETH PHILLIPS, Pembroke and Fitchburg 1749-1828
 Private, Captain E. Hamlen's Company, General Thomas's Regiment, October, 1775; enlisted, July 10, 1780, for six months' service in the Continental Army; discharged, December 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ORIN MESSINGER LOWE.

ABIEL PIERCE, Middleborough 1733-1811
 Captain of the Second Middleborough Company, which marched to Mansfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Captain, January 29, 1776, in Colonel J. Ward's Regiment; also in Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment, raised for the defence of Boston, August 30, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of the Pierce Family.]

FRANK GARDNER HALL.

GEORGE ROBINSON HALL.

BENJAMIN PIERCE, Westmoreland, Vermont 1761-1847

Private, Captain K. Carlton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, which marched July 22, 1777; also in Captain N. Houghton's Company, of Colonel Nichols's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire, and joined the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; he was at the battle of Bennington, and guarded the prisoners in a church; at West Point when Arnold betrayed his country.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES L. DUNCAN.

CALEB PILLSBURY, Amesbury 1717-1778

Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Delegate to the Convention in 1774; Captain of a Company of minute-men, which marched from Amesbury at the Lexington alarm, reaching Cambridge in time to take part in the conflict; five of his sons were at different times in the Continental Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pillsbury Genealogy.]

LUTHER BATCHELDER PILLSBURY.

THOMAS PITKIN, Connecticut

Captain of a Company raised in Bolton, Connecticut, for the relief of the people of Boston, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE.

SIMON PLIMPTON, Medfield 1706/7-1798

Selectman, 1757, 1766, 1776; prominent in the affairs of the town in Revolutionary times.

[Plimpton Genealogy.]

HENRY GUSTAVUS DORR.

EBENEZER PLUMB, Richmond

Private, Captain Jabez Colt's Company, Colonel Rossiter's Regiment; detached from Berkshire County Regiment, July 17-July 25, 1777, for service at the northward.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Stockbridge.]

FRANK SUTPHIN CURTIS.

ELIPHALET POND, Dedham 1704-1795

His name appears among a list of Field Officers of the Massachusetts militia as Colonel of the Suffolk County Regiment; commission dated 1773 and 1774.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

ELEAZER FLAGG POOLE, Woburn, Massachusetts . . . 1734-1776

Was offered a commission by George III. to serve in the British army,

but preferred to cast his lot with the Americans, the letter from the king being preserved in the Woburn Public Library; enlisted in Captain Jesse Wyman's Company of minute-men for eight months, served five months, twenty-seven days; was at Concord, at Lexington, Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston.

[Woburn city files; Sewell's Woburn; Cutter's Centenary Inscriptions.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.

FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

DAVID POOR, Winchendon 1740-later than 1820

First Lieutenant, Captain Moses Hale's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Ensign, Captain Jonathan Holman's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; Lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged, December 17, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

DONALDSON MESSER PECK.

NATHANIEL POPE, Dartmouth

Private, Captain Egery's Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Eleventh Company, Second Bristol County Regiment, August 10, 1779; Captain (Lieutenant) in Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment (Second Bristol), August, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY DURFEE POPE.

NATHANIEL POPE, Danvers 1724-1800

Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

IRA PRESTON POPE.

ELIJAH PORTER, Hartford, Connecticut

Drummer, Second Company, Fourth Regiment, Colonel Hinman, May 22-December 20, 1775; service at siege of Boston, at Fort Ticonderoga, and in the Northern Department; Drum-Major, Captain J. Wells's Company, Colonel E. Wolcott's Regiment, January, 1776; Captain Bull's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment, April, 1777-March 28, 1782; First Regiment, Connecticut line, July 15-December 15, 1780; Third Regiment, January 1-December 31, 1781; a pensioner.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

LINN BOYD PORTER.

ISAAC PORTER, Wenham 1750-1837

Corporal, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; drafted from Essex County militia to join the Continental Army at Horse Neck.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Wenham.]

GEORGE E. PORTER.

NATHANIEL PORTER PERKINS.

WILLIAM PORTER, Boxford 1744-1822

Private, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

JAMES POTTER, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1760-1849

Enlisted for fifteen months in Colonel Archibald Crory's Regiment, March 16, 1778; re-enlisted for twelve months, March 16, 1779, and again for twelve months, March 16, 1780; is stated to have been Captain of minute-men, and that his detachment had charge of executing all spies captured; buried in the old Quaker burying-ground in Adams, Massachusetts; a certificate of Lewis Cass, Secretary of War, August 27, 1833, shows that "James Potter is entitled to receive a pension of \$29.64 during his natural life."

[Spirit of '76; R.I. Colony Records.]

WILLIS GORDON SNYDER.

ARTHUR JAMES WITHERELL.

WILLIAM POTTER, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1738-1798

Ensign in Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Regiment of the Army of Observation, 1775; First Lieutenant, Ninth Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776; First Lieutenant, Second Rhode Island, January 1, 1777; Captain, February 11, 1777; in 1775 was one of the Committee of Inspection; also served on the Committee to receive donations and take them to the sufferers in the town of Boston; also a delegate in 1779 to the convention to devise a way to restore the Continental currency.

[Arnold's History of R.I.; History of Smithfield, R.I.; Heitman's Register.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

DANIEL PRATT, Chelsea 1724-

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERMAN WASHINGTON PRATT.

DAVID PRATT, Belchertown

Private, Captain Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant of same Company, of Colonel E. Porter's Regiment, September 22—October 17, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES PRATT WILDER.

EPHRAIM PRATT, Reading 1754—1831

Second Lieutenant, Captain John Flint's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment; marched at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1776; enlisted in the Continental Army, July, 1780; marched to camp under Captain Abner Howard; served six months.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Reading.]

GEORGE PRATT.

GERSHOM PRATT, Sherborn 1700—

Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel John Bullard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sherborn; Temple's Framingham.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

JACOB PRATT, Sherborn 1735—1811

Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel John Bullard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Daniel Eames's Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment; service on secret expedition to Rhode Island, September 29—November 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sherborn; Temple's Framingham.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

JOHN PRAY, Braintree, North Parish 1755—1846

Private, Captain John Hall, Junior's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, marched on the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain John Langdon's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; served in Rhode Island May 31, 1778—March 1, 1779; tradition states that, when he was paid off in Continental money, he stepped into the "Bite Tavern," and such was the depreciation of the currency that it took nearly all of his money to pay for his breakfast.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Drake's Collection; Pray Family Genealogy.]

ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

ESAIAS PREBLE, York, Maine 1742-1812
 Captain, First York County Regiment, June 26, 1776; also of a Company
 in Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April 1-July 6, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ALBERT DONNELL.

JOSHUA PRENTISS, Marblehead 1744-1837
 First Lieutenant, Colonel Glover's Regiment, May-December, 1775; a
 pensioner.
 [Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 RICHARD LEWIS TALBOT EVANS.
 HASKELL EVANS KNOWLAND.

NATHANIEL PRENTISS, Cambridge 1743-1817
 One of the disguised Indians of the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773,
 who destroyed the obnoxious tea in Boston Harbor in the dawn of the
 Revolution; some of the tea-leaves were found in his boots the next
 morning.
 [Memoir of his son, Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss, by Dr. B. E. Cotting.]
 ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE.

WILLIAM PRICHARD, New Ipswich, New Hampshire . . . 1759-1835
 Private, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company, Colonel Cilley's and Colonel John
 Stark's Regiments; enlisted in the Continental Army to serve for three
 years or the war, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 EDWARD AUGUSTUS PRICHARD.

PHILEMON PRIEST, Harvard 1753-1839
 Private, Captain Jonathan Davis's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's
 Regiment; service, eight days at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Manas-
 sah Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights,
 September, 1776; Corporal, Captain Daniel Nourse's Company, Lieu-
 tenant-Colonel Davis's Regiment; "service in Jersey"; Second Lieuten-
 ant, Seventh Company, Colonel Josiah Whitcomb's (Second Worcester)
 Regiment, July, 1781; Captain in same Regiment, December, 1787-1791.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 BENJAMIN SIDNEY PRIEST.
 GEORGE WESLEY PRIEST.

JOHN PULLING, Boston 1737-1787
 Captain, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May 10, 1776; Commissary
 of Ordnance, August, 1776-February, 1779; reputed to have hung the
 lanterns in the steeple of the old North Church to signal departure of
 British troops, and to have been one of the Tea Party who destroyed the

tea in Boston Harbor; some of the tea taken from the brim of his hat has been preserved.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of Captain Pulling.]

GEORGE WALTER CUSHING.

EDMUND PUTNAM, Danvers 1724-1810
Captain of the alarm list Company, March 6, 1775; also Captain of one of the eight Companies of Danvers that hastened to Lexington, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM.

ELISHA PUTNAM, Sutton 1745-1784
Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment, May 6, 1775; also in Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, July 30-August 8, 1780; service in Rhode Island; also Captain John Howard's Company, Colonel S. Brewer's Regiment; service at Saratoga, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LYMAN SIBLEY ROWLAND.

ENOCH PUTNAM, Danvers 1732-1796
Second Lieutenant, Captain Israel Hutchinson's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Captain, John Mansfield's Regiment, May-December, 1775; Captain, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eighth Essex County Regiment, March 4, 1778; of Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, November 1, 1778-January 1, 1779, for service in Rhode Island; and Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of Regiment raised for service at West Point, July 7, 1781-December 8, 1781; Colonel, November 15, 1782.

[Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD PRESTON HALE.

CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

AQUILLA RAMSDELL, Mendon 1756-
Private, Captain Peters's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment; served three months and ten days from April 29, 1775; said to have re-enlisted in the Continental Army and also in privateering.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT.

THOMAS RAND, Rye, New Hampshire 1760-1839
Private, Captain Jewell's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, for the defence of West Point, July 8-October 25, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAND.

JAMES READ, Milton 1731/2-

Sergeant, Captain Eben Tucker's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Bradley's Company at Dorchester Heights; in Captain Vose's Company, April, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Teele's History of Milton.]

BENJAMIN READ WALES.

WILLIAM READ, Amherst, New Hampshire 1754-1834

Corporal, Captain Archelaus Towne's Company, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Bridge; at the battle of Bunker Hill one of thirteen Companies in the First New Hampshire, or Stark's, Regiment; Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, September, 1776, which marched to the assistance of the army in New York State; in the battle of White Plains; disbanded, December 1, 1776.

[Hurd's Hillsborough, N.H.; Secomb's, Amherst, N.H.; History of the Read Family.]

ARTHUR FRENCH CLARKE.

WILLIAM READ, Litchfield, New Hampshire 1758-1829

Corporal, Captain Archelaus Towne's Company, Twenty-seventh Regiment Foot, May 2, 1775; Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Sixth Regiment militia, at White Plains, October 28, 1776; Private, Ensign David McQuig's Company, Moses Nichols's Fifth New Hampshire Militia, June 29-July 6, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Canfield's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, July 5-13, 1777, at the Ticonderoga alarm.

[N.H. State Papers; Records Town Clerk of Litchfield (N.E. Hist. and Gen. Soc. Drawer 116); History of Reed Family; McQueston's Litchfield; Certificate Town Clerk of Litchfield, N.H.]

HARRY READE.

PHILIP READE.

ROBERT LITTLE READ.

WILLIAM ARTHUR READ.

ABIJAH REED, Dunstable, New Hampshire

Corporal, Captain William Walker's Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, May-August, 1775; in the battle of Bunker Hill he had a desperate struggle with a British soldier, who bit off a portion of his nose, but the Britisher lost his life; Private, Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment, raised for Canada, July, 1776; in Captain Ross's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, August, 1778.

LYMAN WARREN WHEELER.

ANDREW REED, SENIOR, Boothbay, Maine -1807

Chosen by Massachusetts House of Representatives, and accepted by Council, February 8, 1776, as Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Lincoln County

Regiment; one of the Committee of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection for the town of Boothbay.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EBEN WILDER FARLEY REED.

ANDREW REED, JUNIOR, Boothbay, Maine

Second Lieutenant of the Third (Boothbay) Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment, May 8, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EBEN WILDER FARLEY REED.

WILLIAM REED, FIRST, Lexington 1693-1778

Chairman of Committee of Justices of the Peace, appointed by Massachusetts Provincial Congress; sheltered Hancock and Adams after leaving the Clark House; Captain in the French War, 1755.

[Reed Genealogy; Journals Mass. Prov. Congress; Hudson's Lexington.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

STANLEY ALLEN MANSFIELD.

WILLIAM REED, SECOND, Lexington 1720-1810

Private, Captain Edmund Munroe's Company, May 16-20, 1775, on duty at Cambridge.

[Reed Genealogy.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

WILLIAM REED, THIRD, Lexington 1742-1829

Private, Captain John Parker's Company, May 6-10, 1775, at Cambridge; also June 17-18, 1775, on command, by order of the Committee of Safety.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

PAUL REVERE, Boston 1735-1818

Member of the Boston Tea Party and Sons of Liberty; rode to Lexington to give the alarm of the approach of the British, April 18, 1775; Major, Crafts's Artillery Regiment, and later Lieutenant-Colonel; took part in the Penobscot expedition, 1779.

[Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, I., Fifth Series; Proceedings, November, 1876-November, 1878; Watson's Paul Revere's Signal; Frothingham's Alarm of April 19, 1775; Wheildon's Paul Revere's Signal Lanterns, 1878; Holland's William Dawes and his Ride with Paul Revere; Bancroft's United States, VII.; Goss's Life of Paul Revere.]

FREDERICK REVERE CURTIS.

WALTER ALEXANDER LADD.

LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN.

CHARLES W. RIDDLE.

GRINDALL REYNOLDS, Bristol, Rhode Island 1755-1847
 Private, Captain Peck's Company, Colonel John Mathewson's Regiment,
 served in the expedition against Rhode Island, August 8-27, 1778; Ser-
 geant, Ensign, and Lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops for fourteen
 months, part of this service being under Captain Burrill and Colonel
 Bowen; a pensioner.

[Pension Reynolds.]

HENRY RUSSELL REYNOLDS.

JAMES RHODES, Thompson, Connecticut 1735-1811
 Private, Captain Josiah Child's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's
 (Fifth Connecticut) Regiment, May 26, 1777-January 9, 1778.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

ELIJAH RICE, SENIOR, Shrewsbury 1722-1818
 Drummer, Captain Luke Drury's Company, General Ward's Regiment, on
 alarm, April 19, 1775; same Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regi-
 ment, April 24, 1775; Corporal, Captain Jesse Stone's Company, Colonel
 Job Cushing's Regiment; marched to Bennington by order Brigadier-
 General Warner, July 27, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MAURY RICE.

ELIJAH RICE, JUNIOR, Holden 1749-1827
 Private, Captain James Davis's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, on
 Lexington alarm, from Holden.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MAURY RICE.

JEDUTHAN RICE, Sudbury 1760-1841
 Private, Captain Jonathan Houghton's Company, Colonel Nathan Spar-
 hawk's (Seventh) Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, November 3-19,
 1778; detailed to re-enforce guards in barracks at Rutland, under Colonel
 Jacob Gerrish, and to escort troops of Convention to Enfield, Con-
 necticut.

[Certificate Secretary of State, Mass.]

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB.

JONATHAN RICE, Framingham 1725-1780
 Private, Captain Simon Edgell's Company, Colonel Wyllys's Regiment,
 December 1, 1775-January 15, 1776; in Captain Henry Prentiss's Com-
 pany, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June-December 2, 1776;
 service at Noddle's Island; in Captain Thomas Hovey's Company,

Colonel Nathan Tyler's (Thayer's) Regiment, June 21, 1779; service in Rhode Island; died of disease in the army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

FRANK ALMON RICE.

NOAH RICE, Marlborough 1751-1820

Private, Captain Ebenezer Newell's Company, Colonel Danforth's Regiment, July 10, 1777; Fifer, Captain Newell's Company, Colonel D. Keyes's Regiment, July 10, 1777-December 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rice Family.]

EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE.

LEMUEL RICHARDS, Dedham 1746-1838

Second Lieutenant, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, October, 1776; in Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, guarding stores at Watertown, July 2-17, 1778.

[Genealogy Richards Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

ASA RICHARDSON, Woburn 1757-1822

Private, Captain Jonathan Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Richardson's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, May 1, 1775; enlisted for one year, June, 1776, and served under Captains Bullard and Wellington in Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY.

CHARLES EDWARD RICHARDSON.

GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

JEDUTHAN RICHARDSON, Woburn 1738-1815

Clerk of the Woburn Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Wyman's Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment; Third Lieutenant, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; service in Concord and Cambridge, and later in guarding the Convention prisoners.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES LUTHER FOWLE.

SAMUEL MORRILL.

JOHN WINSLOW RICHARDSON.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, Billerica 1747-

Private, enlisted from Captain J. Baldwin's Company into Continental Army, return dated February 16, 1778; enlisted for three years, Captain Dan-

forth's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; served from May 14, 1777, to December 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK HENRY DOW.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Lancaster 1731-1814

Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; service at Cambridge; in Captain Andrew Haskell's Company, Colonel Thomas Marsh's Regiment, at Hull, June 8-December 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES BRAINERD FIELD.

FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON.

EDWARD RICHMOND, Taunton 1756-1824

Corporal, Captain John Hobby's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, September 15, 1777, term three years; same Company, March 31-May 1, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLINTON QUACKENBUSH RICHMOND.

EZEKIEL RICKER, Berwick, Maine 1752-1813

Private, Captain Sullivan's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, May 5, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Hodsdon's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, June 9, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLINTON ATWOOD RICKER.

BENJAMIN ROBBINS, Westford 1758-1838

Private, Captain Zaccheus Wright's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment (Second Middlesex County); at the battle of White Plains, New York, October, 1776; in Captain Asa Lawrence's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, in service under General Gates, September 26-November 9, 1777; in Captain Bowker's Company, Seventh Infantry, August 4-December 4, 1781, to re-enforce Continental Army; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE.

JEREMIAH ROBBINS, Westford 1750-1811

Private, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Abijah Wyman's Company, same Regiment, April 24, 1775; in Captain Ballard's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, January 1, 1776; at Ticonderoga, November 27, 1776; in First Company, Seventh Infantry, Colonel Brooks; enlisted, November 13, 1776; served three years, one month, and eighteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

PHILIP ROBBINS, Westford 1725-1804
 Second Lieutenant, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel
 William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain
 Abijah Wyman's Company, same Regiment, April 24-August 2, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

JACOB ROBINSON, Lexington 1739-1776
 Private, Captain Edmund Munroe's Company, at Cambridge, May 16, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Various Service.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

JOHN ROBINSON, Westford 1735-1805
 Commanded a Company which participated in the skirmish at Concord
 bridge, April 19, 1775, in company with Captain Davis and Major But-
 trick; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, May-
 December, 1775; at Bunker Hill, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York,
 and New Jersey; Colonel in 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE.

JONATHAN ROBINSON, Stratham, New Hampshire . . 1741-1800
 Captain of a Company enlisted from the First New Hampshire Regiment
 of militia to re-enforce the army at New York, May 27, 1775-September,
 1776.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD HERBERT WARREN.

HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

SILAS ROBINSON, Needham 1721-1801
 Private, Captain March Chase's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's
 Regiment, September 18, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

ABIAH FOSTER ROGERS
 Enlisted for the town of Acton for three years, March 8, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

ASA ROGERS, Marshfield 1754-1836
 Private, Captain Crocker's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment; enlisted
 1775 for the "eight months' service"; Corporal, Captain Stetson's Com-
 pany, in the same year, fortifying Dorchester Heights; served at West
 Point under General Putnam; a pensioner.

CHARLES STODDARD ROGERS.

WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS.

- OLIVER ROOT, Pittsfield 1741-1826
 Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, 1776; was present at the
 surrender of Burgoyne, 1777; Captain in the Second Regiment, 1779;
 Major, Colonel John Brown's Regiment, July 8, 1780; succeeded to the
 command, after his death, at the battle of Stone Arabia, October 19,
 1780; defended Fort Paris, and drove off the enemy.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith's Pittsfield.]
 HENRY ALLEN ROOT.
 SAMUEL HENRY ROOT.
- JOHN ROULSTONE, Boston 1740-1803
 Second Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Captain Larson Belcher, in the
 Boston Regiment of militia, Colonel Jabez Hatch.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ALBERT GRIFFITH HALL.
- MARTIN ROURK, Sudbury
 Private, on picket guard, May 23, 1775, under commands of Major Bald-
 win and Captains Hubbard and Dickinson; in Captain Russell's Com-
 pany, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, April 27-August 1, 1775; in
 Captain Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment,
 and Captain Wellington's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment,
 at Ticonderoga, November-December 31, 1776; Sergeant, Captain
 Ebenezer Smith's Company, Colonel Smith's (Sixth) Regiment, January,
 1777-December 31, 1782; transferred to Second Company, April, 1782.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK.
- JOSEPH ROW, Gloucester 1743-
 Private, Captain Daniel Warner's (First) Company, stationed at Gloucester,
 November-December, 1775, and January 16-December 31, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.
- ENOCH ROWELL, Candia, New Hampshire 1756-
 Sergeant, Captain Thomas Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regi-
 ment, at Sewall's Point, September 27, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Joseph
 Dearborn's Company of New Hampshire, 1776; Private, Captain Moses
 Baker's Company; joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, September,
 1777; discharged, November 3, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls N.H.]
 JOHN MILTON COCHRAN.
- LEMUEL ROYCE, Charlestown, New Hampshire 1749-1853
 Private, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, May 7, 1777; Private,
 General Stark's Regiment, organized to repel the invasion of General
 Burgoyne in New York, July 21, 1777; in Captain Abel Walker's Com-
 pany, Alley's Regiment; Colonel David Hobart's Regiment at battle of

Bennington; Private, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company, served three years, from February 4, 1778.

[Saffel's Records of Rev. War; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES BACON.

JOHN RUSSELL, Somers, Connecticut 1748-1826

Private, Captain Phineas Lovejoy's Company, Third Battalion, commanded by Colonel Rogers Enos; troops raised by Act of the Connecticut Assembly in November, 1776, to join the Continental Army; served five months and nine days as Private and three months and thirteen days as Ensign; a pensioner.

[Certificate of the Adjutant-General of Conn.; Pension Records.]

ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE.

EBENEZER SAMPSON, Plymouth 1764-1800

Private, Captain Stephen Churchill's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth; Vinton's Giles Memorial; Plymouth County History.]

FRED ARNOLD JENKS.

PETER SANBORN, Kingston, New Hampshire 1713-1810

Member of the Third New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775.

[Prov. Papers N.H., VII. 452.]

GEORGE ARTHUR CLARKE.

ELIJAH SANDERSON, Watertown 1751-1825

Private, Captain John Parker's (Lexington) Company, serving at Cambridge; Corporal, Captain John Bridge's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776; appears on an order for mileage and travel in Captain Miles's Company from Ticonderoga; guarded the cannon at Lexington; from thence to Cambridge.

[Hudson's Lexington; Salem Gazette; Phinney's Lexington; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRY SANDERSON MULLIKEN.

WILLIAM SANFORD, Hampshire County, Virginia

Second Lieutenant, Second Virginia Regiment, September 21, 1775; First Lieutenant, February, 1776; Captain, December 25, 1776-April 6, 1778.

[Heitman's Register.]

WEBSTER BRUCE.

RICHARD SANGER, Sherborn 1706-1786

Member of Committee of Safety, 1776; served on Committees to provide for the poor of Boston in time of war and report on the services of soldiers employed by Sherborn.

[Descendants of Early Planters of Sherborn; Leland Book.]

GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

AMOS SARGENT, Malden or Danvers 1722-1801

Private, Captain Hatch's Company, Colonel Bond's Regiment, for eight months' service, from October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, November 3, 1777-February 3, 1778, service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Tenth Massachusetts Regiment, January 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.

HERBERT ALVA WILSON.

ELIPHALET SAWIN, Braintree 1722-1801

Captain, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; in 1776 his Company was attached to Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment; July 8, 1777, Captain, Third Company, Fifth Suffolk County Regiment; in 1778, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment; performed guard duty at Roxbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE SAWIN.

BENJAMIN SAWYER, Amherst, New Hampshire 1757-1846

Private, Lieutenant Grosvenor's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, and served fourteen months; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

GEORGE HUNTER STEVENS.

PHINEAS SAWYER, JUNIOR, Lancaster 1742-1794

Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, September, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Early Fitchburg Records.]

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

THOMAS SAWYER, Reading 1760-1826

Private, Captain Benjamin Edgell's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, July 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records, Reading; Eaton's Reading.]

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

CHRISTOPHER SEARS, Yarmouth 1756-1809

Private, Captain Elisha Nye's Company, at Elizabeth Islands; also Captain Micah Chapman's Company, Lieutenant Micajah Sears's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1778.

[Sears's Genealogy.]

WALTER GARDNER KENDALL.

EDMUND SEARS, Yarmouth 1712-1802

One of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Captain Micah Chapman's

Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1778.

[Sears's Genealogy.]

WALTER GARDNER KENDALL.

THOMAS SEVERY, Bradford 1759-

Drummer, Captain John Savory's (Second) Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also in Captain John Drury's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, June 6, 1778-February 10, 1779; service at North River, New York, at White Plains, and Monmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Salisbury, Vt.]

JAMES HARLOW DALY.

ZECHARIAH SEYMOUR, Hartford, Connecticut 1712-

Corporal, Captain Charles Whiting's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, March 19, 1777-March 19, 1780; the Regiment was in active service in New York in 1777, and in 1778 it was attached to Varnum's Brigade, and served in the Rhode Island campaign until the fall of 1779, when it was transferred to Stark's Brigade, and was present at the battle of Springfield, N.J., June 28, 1780. The Regiment became the Ninth Continental Line.

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE.

ASAHIEL SHAW, Taunton and Bridgewater 1751-1844

Private, Captain James Williams, Junior's Company, which marched from Taunton on the Lexington alarm, April 20, 1775; discharged, April 29, 1775; in Lieutenant Samuel Dunbar's Company, Colonel Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July-August, 1780; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, by order of Council, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

THOMAS SHAW, Carver 1738-1778

Private, Captain Percy Churchill's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, February 19, 1778; Private, Captain Joshua Eddy's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment; enlisted for three years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABNER KINGMAN PRATT.

DANIEL SHELOR, Frederick County, Maryland 1750-1832

Lieutenant and Captain in the Maryland troops, under Captain Cormack and Colonel Johnston; a pensioner.

[Pension Bureau, Wash., D.C.]

JOHN MILTON WELLS.

SAMUEL SHEPARD, Stoughton 1737-

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Simeon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; Corporal, same Company, which marched to Braintree, March 21, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Robert Swan's Company, of same Regiment, which marched to Squantum, June 13, 1776, to assist in clearing the harbor of British ships.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

TIMOTHY SHEPARD, Medfield

Surgeon of a privateer in the Revolutionary War.

NELSON MACY BARRETT.

JOHN SHERMAN, New Milford, Connecticut 1750-1802

Paymaster, Sixth Connecticut, January, 1777; transferred to Fourth Connecticut, January, 1781; transferred to Second Connecticut, January, 1783; had rank of Second Lieutenant from October, 1777, and as First Lieutenant from May 10, 1780; a pensioner.

[Heitman's Register; Pension Records; Boutel's Life of Roger Sherman.]

RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

WILLIAM B. SHERMAN, Scituate, Rhode Island 1759-1846

Private, Captain Josiah Gibbs's Company, Colonel Cromwell's Regiment, for one month in 1776 and two in 1777; in Captain John Carr's Company for nine months in 1778; served as Private in Vermont seven days in 1779; in Captain Briggs's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, for one month in 1781.

[His gravestone at Williamstown.]

JACKSON LEE TEMPLE.

JUNIUS BRUTUS TEMPLE.

JOHN SIBLEY, Sutton 1740-1824

Private, Captain Sutton's Artillery Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, April 19, 1775; in Captain Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, which marched to Providence, December, 1776; in Captain Jonathan Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, on Rhode Island alarm, July, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sutton.]

LYMAN SIBLEY ROWLAND.

LEMUEL SIMMONS, Duxbury 1749-

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Bradford's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Bildad Arnold's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth County) Regiment, in Rhode Island on alarm, December 10, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Calvin

Partridge's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, in Rhode Island, stationed at Little Compton, 1779; Second Lieutenant, Second Company, First Plymouth County Regiment, Colonel Theophilus Cotton, October 28, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rhode Island Service; Winsor's Duxbury.]

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON.

CHARLES ELLIOT GODDARD.

JOHN SIMPSON, Horsham, Pennsylvania 1738-1804

Private, Fifth Company, Captain David Marples, Philadelphia County militia, Colonel William Dean, engaged at Trenton, Chadd's Ford, Brandywine, and Germantown; spent the winter at Valley Forge.

[Roster of Pennsylvania Associates and Militia of the Revolution.]

CHARLES SUMNER BURKE.

THOMAS SINKLER, South Newmarket, New Hampshire . 1721-1796

Private, Captain Chase Taylor's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade; marched from Sanbornton, New Hampshire, to join Continental Army, 1777; enlisted, July 22, 1777; served two months, six days.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON.

DARSE SKELTON, Woburn

Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's (Second Middlesex County) Regiment, which marched from Woburn at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY LENDALL LINCOLN.

BENJAMIN SMITH, Wentworth, New Hampshire 1751-1838

Marched from Temple, New Hampshire, to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; enlisted in eight months' service in Captain Ezra Jones's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment; Private, Captain John House's Company, enlisted from the Twelfth Regiment into the Continental Army, July, 1777; in Captain Jason Wait's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, May, 1778; in Cilley's Regiment, 1782.

[Certificate of Secretary of State, N.H.]

ONIAS PAIGE.

JOSEPH SMITH, Haverhill 1740-1816

Lieutenant, Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR GAYTON POLLARD.

HARRY GILMORE POLLARD.

- JOSIAH SMITH, Pembroke 1738-1803
 Second Lieutenant, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company of militia, at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 5, 1776; Second Lieutenant of Captain William Weston's Company, stationed at the Gurnet, June-December, 1776; First Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, May 9, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company, at the Gurnet, May 20, 1777; United States Representative in Congress, 1801-1803.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Congressional Records.]
 LYMAN LORING BROOKS.
 PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON.
 STEPHEN WESTCOTT NICKERSON.

- PARSON SMITH
 Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; in Captain John Walton's Company at Noddle's Island, December 9, 1776; appears on receipt for bounty in John Walton's Company to February 3, 1778; appears among a list of men on duty with Captain Walton, September 2-4, 1778; service at Township No. 2; Private, Captain J. Walton's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, under Major-General Gates, at Boston, January 1-May 7, 1779, and August 1-October 16, 1779; Private Sergeant William Marland's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's (Second) Regiment, October 25-December 3, 1779.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 DANIEL POMEROY COLE.

- SAMUEL SMITH, Chatham 1726/27-
 Private, Captain Benjamin Godfrey's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment; marched on alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September 6, 1778.
 [Eastham Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

- STEPHEN SMITH, Manchester, Vermont 1745-1829
 Private in the Company commanded by Ethan Allen at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775.
 [History of Shoreham, Vt.]
 CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF SMITH.
 JOHN McALLISTER STEVENSON.
 WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

- WILLIAM SMITH, First, Gloucester 1750-
 Private, Captain Daniel Giddings's Company, Colonel Foster's Regiment, for three months, from February, 1776; in the same Company, June 1,

1776, for ten days; in the same Company, September 1, 1776, for two months and eighteen days; Captain of marines of the ship "Tartar"; upon a list of prisoners sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston in the cartel "Swift," November 9, 1777; appears on a petition as First Lieutenant on the schooner "Medium."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester; private records of the Smith family; Town Records of Gloucester and Rockport.]

THOMAS UPHAM FOLLANSBEE.

HARVEY CUSHING SMITH.

ELNATHAN SNOW, Eastham 1734-

Private, Captain Isaac Higgins's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served from November 1 to December 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Records.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

DANIEL SOULE, Plympton 1757-

Private, Captain Loring's Company; ordered to Marshfield, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Eben Washburn's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment, November 7, 1777; on guard duty at Cambridge; Corporal, Captain Jesse Sturtevant's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, July 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY BISHOP SOULE.

JOSEPH SOUTHER, Hingham 1745-1827

Private, in Captain Seth Stower's Company, stationed at Hull, November 30-December 31, 1776; Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel H. Jackson's Regiment, January 1-May 28, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT ROY STODDARD.

DYER SPALDING, Cornish, New Hampshire 1732-1814

Quartermaster, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of militia, which re-enforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7-June 16, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Spalding Memorial; Cornish Records.]

JOSEPH FOSTER.

ISAAC SPARROW, Eastham 1725-1808

Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, on alarm Bedford and Falmouth, September 6-13, 1778.

[Eastham Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

JOSIAH SPARROW, Eastham 1759-1849
 Private, Captain Abijah Bangs's Company, Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment;
 marched on a private expedition under Resolve of September 16, 1777.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Records.]
 WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

MOSES SPEAR, Randolph 1734-1813
 First Lieutenant, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin
 Lewis's Regiment, at alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Eliphalet
 Sawen's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment, March 4, 1776;
 First Lieutenant, Captain Eliphalet Sawen's Company, Colonel Joseph
 Palmer's Regiment, June 14-18, 1776; First Lieutenant, same Company
 and Regiment, July 8, 1777; Captain, Massachusetts militia, Third Com-
 pany, Fifth Suffolk Regiment, July 17, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain
 Benjamin Lapham's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's First Regiment
 of Guards, April 2, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ALDEN SPEARE.
 STEPHEN LEWIS BATES SPEARE.

DANIEL SPOFFORD, Rowley 1721-1803
 Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Essex County Regiment, marched to Cam-
 bridge on alarm, April 19, 1775; Colonel, May 8, 1776; member of
 Committee for Essex County to raise men for New York and Canada;
 Representative to General Court from Rowley, 1776; Delegate to State
 Constitutional Convention, 1780; member of various important local
 committees in Rowley throughout the war.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Gage's Rowley.]
 JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

AMARIAH SPOONER, Shutesbury
 Private, Colonel Converse's Fourth Regiment. September 15, 1777; en-
 listed for Hardwick, served eight months.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 LEWIS HENRY SWIFT.

JAMES SPRAGUE
 Private, Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regi-
 ment, August 21, 1777; in Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Flagg's divi-
 sion, Worcester County Regiment; marched to Hadley on alarm at the
 northward.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

PHINEAS SPRAGUE, SENIOR, Malden 1700/1-1775
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment,
on alarm, April 19, 1775.

[History of Malden.]

PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

PHINEAS SPRAGUE, JUNIOR, Malden 1725-1805
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment,
which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; with Captain Blaney in Point
Shirley expedition, June 17, 1776; in Rhode Island service, Captain
Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment.

[History of Malden.]

PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

SAMUEL SPRAGUE, Malden 1712-1783
Captain, who marched from Chelsea at Lexington alarm; Captain in
service, August, 1775; served three months, five days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WARREN FENNO.

HENRY SPAVIN.

SAMUEL SPRAKE (SPRAGUE), Billerica 1725-
Private, Captain Solomon Pollard's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment,
which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Jonathan
Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, August 1, 1775.

[Hazen's Billerica; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT LANGDON SPRAGUE.

CHARLES STACKPOLE, Somersworth, New Hampshire, 1745-about 1780
Private, Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's
Regiment, May 30, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE.

MARK STACY, Sturbridge
Private, Captain William Campbell's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment,
May 1, 1775; in same Company and Regiment, October 7, 1775; appears
on list for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, December 21, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; May Genealogy.]

HENRY ASHLEY MAY.

SHADRACH STANDISH, Plympton 1746-1837
Drummer, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's
Regiment, at Rhode Island alarm; in Brigadier-General Joseph Cush-
ing's Brigade, marched to Bristol, December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRISON GRAY OTIS COLBY.

- EDWARD STEARNS, Bedford 1726-1793
 Private, Captain Jonathan Wilson's Company of militia, which responded to the Lexington alarm; was at Concord before the arrival of the British, and assisted in removing the military stores; was in the engagement at the North Bridge, and pursued the retreating regulars; at Lincoln the most severe fight of the afternoon took place, in which Captain Wilson was killed, when Stearns took command of the Company; a Member of the Committee of Investigation, January, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Histories of Billerica and Bedford.]
 HENRY AUGUSTUS STEARNS.
- ISAAC STEARNS, Waltham
 Member of a Committee chosen by the town of Waltham, January 25, 1773, to reply to the letter from the selectmen of Boston, reciting the grievances under which the Colonists labored; a recognized patriot.
 [Nelson's Waltham Past and Present.]
 CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS.
 EPHRAIM STEARNS.
- JONATHAN STEARNS, Waltham 1750-
 Private, Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4, 1776; served four days.
 [Bond's Watertown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 GEORGE MYRON STEARNS.
- JOSHUA STEARNS, Waltham 1748-1818
 Private, Captain Abraham Paine's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, January 12-April 3, 1798.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS.
 EPHRAIM STEARNS.
- SILAS STEARNS, Waltham 1733/34-1804
 Private, Regiment of Guards at Winter Hill, July 4-17, 1778; enlisted, September 2, 1778, First Company, Newton; marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; in Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CHARLES KINMONTH STEARNS.
 WILLIAM OAKMAN STEARNS.
- JOSEPH STEBBINS, Deerfield 1749-1816
 Second Lieutenant in Company of minute-men on Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, May 26, 1775; Captain, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, in the battle of Bunker Hill; in 1777 he led a Company to oppose Burgoyne, reached Bennington soon after the battle, marched to Batten Kill and Fort Edward; later joined Gates,

and under the direct command of Benedict Arnold in the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights; chosen one of the Deerfield Committee of Safety, 1779; re-enlisted, 1780, in Hugh McClellan's Regiment.

[Sheldon's Deerfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES ALLEN STONE.

EBENEZER STEELE, Farmington, Connecticut 1727-1821

Private, Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company of volunteers, who went to New York under command of General Lee, January 19-February 28, 1776; Private, Captain John Skinner's Company, October 23-December 4.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

GLENN TILLEY MORSE.

DANIEL STEWARD, Lunenburg 1734-1802

Private, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 13, 1776; stationed at Hull; discharged, December 5, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Lunenburg.]

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

LEMUEL STIMPSON, Weston 1758-1840

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Fuller's Company; Lieutenant, Colonel Bond's (late Gardner's) Regiment, Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Charles Miles's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Jonathan Fiske's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776, stationed at Dorchester Heights.

[Stearns's Ashburnham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN HERBERT BARKER.

JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, Sutton 1757-1820

Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Sheppard's Regiment, February 18, 1777-December 31, 1780. During the last three years of the war he received the title of Lieutenant in Colonel Jackson's Regiment, Sixth Brigade, Continental Army; a pensioner.

[Mass. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]

FRANK CARLOS GRIFFITH.

JOSEPH STOCKMAN, Salisbury 1739-1821

Lieutenant, sloop "Tyrannicide," June 13, 1776; Captain, schooner "Washington," commissioned by Council.

[Salisbury Records.]

JAMES WORTHEN CLOUGH.

JOHN STOCKMAN CLOUGH.

DAVID STODDARD, Chesterfield, New Hampshire

Sergeant, Third New Hampshire Regiment, Captain Jacob Hind's Company, May 8, 1775; at the battle of Bennington; died on his way home.

[History of Chesterfield; Records of Chesterfield; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK GEORGE TOBEY.

JAMES STODDARD, Cohasset 1757-1833

One of three young men from Cohasset who took part in the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773; Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, May 16, 1775; in Captain Obediah Beals's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, stationed at Hull, December 12, 1775-April 3, 1776; he led a boat's crew in the capture of a British brig, becalmed off Cohasset, and brought the valuable prize into port; commissioned Major, First Regiment, militia, 1789.

[History of Cohasset; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

PAUL WORRICK STODDARD.

WILLIAM A. STODDARD.

WILLIAM JAMES STODDARD.

JONATHAN STODDARD, Wethersfield, Connecticut . . .

Private, Captain John Chester's Company, which marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm"; Ensign, Captain Ichabod Norton's Company, Colonel Samuel Motts's Brigade; re-enforced the Continental troops at Fort Ticonderoga and vicinity, July-November, 1776.]

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

JOHN STUART KIRKHAM.

LEMUEL STODDARD

Private, Captain Kimball Carlton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, July 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK GEORGE TOBEY.

LABAN STODDER, Hingham 1744-1826

Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company (independent), May 8, 1775-January 1, 1776; Private, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 4-8, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.

JAMES STORY, Ipswich 1762-1851

Private, Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's (First) Regiment, March 14, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK HENRY SHUTE.

SETH STURTEVANT, Halifax 1760-1852
 Private, Captain James Harlow's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment;
 marched to New York; at the defeat of Kingsbridge, January 17, 1777;
 re-enlisted, 1777, for three years, Captain Amos Cogsdell's Company,
 Colonel James Wesson's Regiment; at Saratoga, and witnessed surrender
 of Burgoyne; a member of Washington's life guard from March, 1778, to
 June, 1780.
 [S. Sturtevant's Autobiography.]
 AMERICA EMERSON STETSON.

JAMES SULLIVAN, Berwick, Maine 1744-1808
 Member of the Committee of Safety; Commissioner of the Ticonderoga
 expedition, 1775; Commander-in-chief of the militia forces in the district
 of Maine, 1775; Commissary of troops at Falmouth, Maine, 1776;
 Member of the Massachusetts General Court, 1778-79; Delegate to
 the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1779.
 [Amory's Life of James Sullivan; N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register;
 Journal Mass. Prov. Congress; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Force's
 American Archives; Mass. Gen. Court Record.]
 FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.

CLEMENT SUMNER, Dorchester 1752-1839
 Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the
 Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Vose's Company, April 13-26, 1776,
 on seacoast defence; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel
 Gill's Regiment, from June 12, 1776; at Moon Island; Private, Captain
 Dearing's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, July 8-28, 1777; or-
 dered to Fort Edward by General Schuyler; Private, Captain Seth
 Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, for service at Castle Island,
 March 1-April 4, 1778; on pay-rolls for six months' men of Dorchester,
 for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched, July 11; dis-
 charged, December 20; arrived at Springfield to re-enforce the Northern
 Army, July 29, 1780; served under Captain Greenleaf.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dorchester Town Records.]
 CHARLES MORSE SEAVER.
 GORDON INCREASE SUMNER.
 WILLIAM SAYLES SUMNER.

AMAZIAH SWALLOW, Groton 1732-1803
 Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Seventh Middlesex County Regiment,
 July 27, 1780.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Nason's Dunstable.]
 ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

ROBERT SWAN, SENIOR, Stoughton 1725-1802
 Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Moon Island, June 13, 1776; Captain,

Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, April 18, 1777; Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at the Castle, December 19, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

CHARLES HERBERT SWAN.

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

WILLIAM SWAN, Cambridge 1737-

Private, First Militia Company, Woburn, Captain Josiah Johnson, April 30, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Cutter's Arlington; Paige's Cambridge; History Woodstock and Paris, Me.]

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

ROBERT SWAN, JUNIOR.

WILLIAM LOCKE SWAN.

SAMUEL SWEAT, Kingston, New Hampshire 1744-1792

Sergeant, Captain Gilman's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, September 30, 1775; Recruiting Officer, and enlisted twenty men from or near Kingston; commissioned by Congress Ensign, First Battalion, New Hampshire troops, commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley; battles of Fort George, Fort Ann, Bennington, and other engagements; discharged on account of sickness and wounds received at Fort Ann.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; his diary in the possession of his family.]

WALLACE SPENCELY SILVER.

AUGUSTUS TOWER SWEAT.

ISRAEL SYLVESTER, SENIOR, Scituate 1705-1785

Private, Captain John Clapp's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, September-November, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN TURNER SYLVESTER.

ISRAEL SYLVESTER, JUNIOR, Scituate 1737-1810

Private, Captain Samuel Bradford's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Thomas Collmer's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, service in Rhode Island, December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN TURNER SYLVESTER.

DANIEL TAFT, Mendon

One of a Committee chosen by the town of Mendon in 1779 to enlist soldiers for the army; again chosen in 1781 to hire soldiers for the army.

[Town Records; Annals of Mendon.]

EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT.

LOVETT TAFT, New Marlborough 1756-1837

Private, Lieutenant Eli Harmon's Company, Colonel John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment; marched to Fort Ann, New York; served June 30-July 27, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ROSCOE CHAUNCEY TAFT.

NATHAN TAFT, Mendon 1754-1809

Private, Captain Lebbeus Drew's Company, Colonel William Shepard's (Fourth Continental) Regiment; enlisted, February 13, 1781, for three years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT.

ROBERT TAFT, JUNIOR, New Marlborough 1724-1787

Private, Captain Zenas Wheeler's Company, Colonel Hopkins's (Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched on the alarm to the Highlands, New York, July, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ROSCOE CHAUNCEY TAFT.

PETER TALBOT, SENIOR, Stoughton 1717-1793

Captain of a Company of militia, which marched from Stoughton, April 19, 1775, on the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]

EMORY HARLOW TALBOT.

PETER TALBOT, JUNIOR, East Machias, Maine 1745-1836

Private, Captain Joseph Libby's Company, Colonel Foster's (Lincoln County) Regiment; service at Machias, June and July, 1777, when the British ship "Ambuscade" was in the harbor; in Captain Stephen Smith's Company, of same Regiment, service at Machias, July 16-October 10, 1777; in Captain (Lieutenant) John Scott's Company, Sixth Lincoln County Regiment, August 31-November 20, 1778; service at Machias and Penobscot.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EMORY HARLOW TALBOT.

AMOS TAPLEY, Danvers 1748-1835

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, on alarm April 19, 1775; or-

dered to Horse Neck, September 12, 1776; Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1776, afterwards appointed First Lieutenant; resigned, May 4, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Danvers Mil. Hist.]

GEORGE PRATT.

GILBERT TAPLEY, Danvers 1722-1806
Lieutenant, Captain John Putnam's Company, which marched at the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DAVID ELMER RICHARDS.

GEORGE TAPLEY.

JOSEPH TAPLEY, Danvers 1756-
Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering, Junior's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Danvers Mil. Hist.]

DAVID ELMER RICHARDS.

WILLIAM TARBELL, Groton 1746-
Private, Captain James Horsley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777; in Captain Thorp's Company, Colonel John Brooks's Regiment, 1781-1782; in Captain Nathaniel C. Allen's Company, same Regiment, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL FRANKSFORD TRULL.

BENJAMIN TARR, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1726-1814
Second Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Whipple's Company, seacoast defence, in Gloucester and Manchester, July 19, 1775-December 31, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester.]

CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS.

CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS.

WILLIAM DUNNIS PARSONS.

JOHN JAMES PEW.

WELLINGTON POOL.

JOB TARR, Gloucester 1755-1835
Second Lieutenant, Captain J. Whipple's Company, Essex County Regiment; his cartridge-box, used in the Revolutionary War, is in the possession of his family.

[Babson's Gloucester.]

SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM.

JOHN JAMES PEW.

DAVID TAYLOR, Eastham

Private, Captain Elihu Gifford's Company, Colonel Turner's Regiment, July 19-November 27, 1781 service at Rhode Island; received from the

town of Eastham twelve bushels of corn and two silver dollars a month for expenses.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pratt's Eastham.]

ELMER HEMAN SNOW.

EDWARD TAYLOR, Westfield

Major, Colonel Samuel Brewer's (First) Regiment; commissioned, July 19, 1776; service at Ticonderoga under General Schuyler; return dated Fort George, February 12, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; original commission in the Westfield Athenæum.]

EDWARD TAYLOR.

ELDAD TAYLOR, Westfield 1708-1777

Member of the Council and the Provincial Congress; died in Boston in 1777, while attending the Congress.

[Genealogy of the family by Hon. Henry W. Taylor.]

EDWARD TAYLOR.

SILAS TAYLOR, Stoddard, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Ephraim Corey's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, October 7, 1775, for eight months' service; Captain, Third Company, Fourth Middlesex Regiment, July 5, 1776; resignation allowed in Council, July 25, 1780; also Captain of Company of volunteers which marched by Resolve of September 22, 1777, to join the army under General Gates in the Northern Department.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.

HERBERT ALVA WILSON.

SETH TEMPLE, Heath 1753-1824

Private, Captain Nahum Ward's Company, Colonel David Wells's (Hampshire County) Regiment, September 22-October 18, 1777; served at the taking of General Burgoyne; in Captain James Walworth's (Hampshire County) Regiment, July 22-August 27, 1779; service at New London, Conn.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JACKSON LEE TEMPLE.

JUNIUS BRUTUS TEMPLE.

ANDREW TEWKSBURY, Chelsea 1739-1814

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company; served as Guard at Pullin Point, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DAVID FLOYD.

JOSIAH THACHER, Yarmouth 1742-

Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in Yarmouth, 1777.

[Records of Yarmouth; History of "Old Yarmouth."]

DAVID GORHAM ELDRIDGE, JUNIOR.

EDRIC ELDRIDGE.

ISAAC THAYER, Braintree 1742-

Private, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June 1, 1776-January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

STEPHEN THAYER, Mendon 1732-1781

Private, Captain Reuben Davis's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, September 17, 1781; served one month, twenty-five days; also in Captain Gershom Nelson's Company, July 19, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN THAYER BARLOW.

DUDLEY THING, Brentwood, New Hampshire 1752-1825

Private, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, 1777; Private, Captain Porter Kimball's Company, Colonel Evans's Regiment; marched to Saratoga, September, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

ISAIAH THOMAS, Boston 1749-1831

An active "Son of Liberty"; as a fearless public printer, he excited against him the hostility of the British officials of Boston; in February, 1775, he, with Colonel Bigelow, under orders of General Warren, secretly conveyed presses and types over the river, thence to Worcester; from that time the "Spy" was published, also printed proceedings of the Provincial Congress; active in spreading the alarm on the 19th of April, 1775.

[Lincoln's Worcester; Encyc. U.S.A.; Thomas's History of Printing.]

LEONARD CROCKER COUCH.

AMOS THOMPSON, York, Maine 1749-

In the expedition to Quebec, led by Benedict Arnold; in Second York County Regiment, May, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER EDWARD BURDAKIN.

JOHN THOMPSON, North Bridgewater 1755-1826/31

Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; enlisted, June 8, 1776, in Captain Nathan Packard's

Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, 1778; Sergeant in Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, January 25, 1782, to re-enforce Continental Army.

[Maine Soc. S. A. R.]

ARTHUR WALLACE BURKE.

SAMUEL THOMPSON 1758-1812

Private, Captain Lehman's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment from Marblehead, June 13-December 3, 1775; detached for the St. Lawrence expedition; in various privateers, among others the "Rambler."

[Marblehead Records; Pension Records.]

GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Charlestown 1750-1834

Sergeant, Captain Josiah Harris's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; just before the battle he was one of a party who at night removed the British guns from the battery; obliged to flee with his young wife from his burning house on June 17; he immediately returned, and took an active part in the conflict; was among the first to assist in rebuilding the town; Selectman and Representative to the General Court.

[Memorials of James Thompson; History of Charlestown.]

AERAM RAND THOMPSON.

ELIPHALET THORP, Dedham 1738-1812

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Guild's Company, Colonel Groaton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in same Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, April 30-October 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; Ensign, Twenty-fourth Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776; Lieutenant, Seventh Regiment, Colonel Brooks, January, 1777-December, 1779; Captain, January, 1780-June, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

CHARLES HENRY FISHER.

BERTRAND THORP WHEELER.

JOHN THURSTON, Rowley 1723-1807

Private, Captain Ebenezer Bridge's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain James Burt's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, July 15, 1775; Drummer, Captain William Thurlow's Company, Major Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, at Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777; Corporal, Captain Thurlow's Company, Major Bridge's Regiment, in March-April, 1778; Corporal, Captain Thomas Cowdin's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, November 1-23, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Thurston Genealogies.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

OLIVER THURSTON, SENIOR, Stratham, New Hampshire . 1738—

Private, Captain Rowell's Company, Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, February 11, 1778; in Sullivan's expedition in the battle of New Town, New York, August 29, 1779; Sergeant, Eighth Company, of Colonel Reed's Regiment; discharged, February 26, 1781; on garrison duty, February 26, 1783; a pensioner.

[Thurston Genealogy.]

HENRY IRWIN DURGIN.

EZEKIEL TILESTON, SENIOR, Dorchester 1731-1812

Private, Captain Luke Howell's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment, September 1, 1779-January 1, 1780, service at Rhode Island; eight months' service in 1775 in Captain Gould's Company, Colonel Paul D. Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment; in Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton River; also guarding lines near Dorchester Heights; in Captain Isaac Tuckerman's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, November, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]

ZACHARY TAYLOR HOLLINGSWORTH.

HORACE EVERETT WARE.

EZEKIEL TILESTON, JUNIOR, Dorchester 1754-1812

Private, Captain (Lieutenant) Hopestill Hall's Company, at the Lexington alarm; marched from Dorchester; in Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 12, 1776; ordered to march to Moon Island; in Captain John Robinson's Company, same Regiment, March, 1776; service guarding shores at mouth of Milton River and guarding lines near Dorchester Heights.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]

ZACHARY TAYLOR HOLLINGSWORTH.

HORACE EVERETT WARE.

BENJAMIN TIRRELL, Weymouth 1760-1850

Private, Captain Abel Holden's Company, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Army; served six months; enlisted, July, 1780; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

DEXTER PRATT.

BENJAMIN TOWER, Sudbury 1739-1790

Private, Captain Rice's Company, Colonel How's Regiment, June 9, 1779; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; Tower Genealogy.]

WALLACE SPENCELY SILVER.

JONATHAN TREADWAY, Lexington 1755-1848

Private, Connecticut troops; pension allowed for one year's actual service;

part of the time he served under Captain Wells and Colonel Wyllys; family records say he was a Drummer at Bunker Hill and White Plains, and crossed the Delaware River with Washington's Army.

[Certificate of Commissioner of Pensions.]

ALLEN TOWNER TREADWAY.

ROBERT TRIPP, Sanford, Maine 1764-1845

Private, Captain William North's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, 1781; served in Captain John Hastings's Company, Seventh Massachusetts, until Christmas, 1783; a pensioner.

[Pension Bureau, Wash., D.C.]

FREDERICK ANSON ESTES.

ISRAEL TROW, Norton 1737-1825

"Captain in the Revolutionary War for several short campaigns; he was a Member of the Committee of Correspondence from years between 1775 and 1781."

[Paige's History of Hardwick; commission in possession of the family.]

ANDREW MARCY BARTHOLOMEW.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, Newton 1752-1812

Corporal, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, same Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4-9, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 2-4, 1778; guarding prisoners at Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jackson's Newton.]

DANIEL AUSTIN BROWN.

WILFRED AUGUSTUS WETHERBEE.

SAMUEL TRULL, Billerica 1731-1810

Private, Captain Farnum's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm and at Cambridge; enlisted, May 9, 1775, in Captain Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Twenty-seventh Regiment; at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; discharged, August 1, 1775; in Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, in the Northern Department, August 15-November 30, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Billerica.]

GEORGE FRANCIS PINKERTON.

SAMUEL FRANKSFORD TRULL.

JESSE TUCK, Kensington, New Hampshire 1743-1826

First Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Clifford's Company, at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD MORTON TUCKE.

- WILLIAM TURNER, Scituate 1745-1807
 Captain, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, December 10, 1775; Colonel, in service in Rhode Island, July 10-December 2, 1781; Aide-de-camp to General Washington; Member of the General Court, 1777-78; Member of the Convention which formed the constitution of the State; also of a special congress of delegates at Concord to adjust public currency; served at different times as Aid to Generals Lee, Greene, Lincoln, and Knox.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JOSEPH DORR.
 FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH.
- SAMUEL TUTTLE, Littleton 1735-1780
 Second Lieutenant, Colonel Greaton's (Third) Regiment, January 1, 1777-October 1, 1778; returns dated Peekskill, Fort Clinton; Superintendent of working parties at the latter garrison.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
 CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE.
- MOSES TYLER, Attleborough 1722-1804
 Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Hide's (First) Company, Colonel John Daggett's (Fourth) Regiment, March 18, 1776; First Lieutenant, First Company, Fourth Bristol County Regiment, March 21, 1776.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Attleborough Records.]
 WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.
- JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Dracut 1750-1821
 In Captain Stephen Russell's Company of minute-men, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Tenth Company, Seventh Regiment, Middlesex County, May 31, 1776; Purchasing Agent, 1781; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne; Captain in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, General Lovell's Brigade, at Rhode Island, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's History of Middlesex County.]
 EDWARD MORTON TUCKE.
- JOHN VINTON, Braintree 1734-1803
 Captain, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, which marched upon the Lexington alarm; Captain, Sixteenth Continental Regiment, May 3, 1775-December 31, 1776; service at siege of Boston, on the islands in Boston Harbor, and at Harlem Heights, N.Y.; Lieutenant, Second Regiment, 1777.
 [Vinton Memorial; Whitney's Quincy; Pattee's Braintree.]
 JOHN LARRABEE.
 HENRY BOWDITCH STAPLES.

- SETH VOSE 1733/4-
Sergeant, Captain T. Starret's Company, Colonel Marsh Wheaton's Regiment; served in Eastern Department at Camden, June 29-July 2, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES CHURCH RIVERS.
- NATHANIEL WADE, Ipswich 1749-1826
Captain, Little's (Massachusetts) Regiment, May 19-December, 1775;
Captain, Twelfth Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776.
[Heitman's Register.]
HENRY FRANCIS WADE.
- PELEG WADSWORTH, Duxbury 1748-1829
Captain, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights; in 1776 Aid to General Wood; Colonel in the battle of Long Island, being one of the officers on General George Washington's staff; in 1776 Engineer under General Thomas in laying out defences in Roxbury, Massachusetts; 1778, Adjutant-General of Massachusetts; 1780, in command of the troops in Eastern Massachusetts (now Maine); February 18, 1781, taken prisoner by the British, carried to Fort George, and confined four months; on leaving, he was to be taken to England; he made his escape, and reached the American settlement in safety.
[Wadsworth Family Memorial Book; Pamphlet by President Dwight, Yale College.]
OLIVER WADSWORTH SHEAD.
- JAMES WAGG, Falmouth
Private, Captain Hart Williams's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, January 8-December, 1776; Private, Captain Sewall's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, January 1, 1777-December 31, 1779; Private, Captain Josiah Jenkins's Company, Colonel Samuel Bruce's Regiment, at Valley Forge, January 23, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK.
- SAMUEL WAITE, JUNIOR, Malden 1709-1783
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, on alarm, April 19, 1775; allowed State bounty, June 12, 1778, for one month in the lines at Boston with Captain Stephen Dana's Regiment, Colonel McIntosh.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.
- SAMUEL WAITE, THIRD, Malden 1731/2-1815
Private, Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; allowed State bounty, June 12, 1778, for one month in the lines at Boston.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

- JABEZ WALCOTT, Salem -1781
Appears among a list belonging to the alarm list of Captain Benjamin Munroe's Company, Fourth Regiment, dated December, 1776; Private, Lieutenant Amos Fairbank's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, under Brigadier-General Warren; joined Continental Army at northward, August 9, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
AARON FRANCIS WALCOTT.
- EPHRAIM WALES, Randolph 1746-1805
Minute-man, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, January 23, 1775; one of the Committee of Safety.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Braintree Records.]
THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.
- TIMOTHY WALES, Dorchester 1723-1777
Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, at Dorchester Heights, March 14-26, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENJAMIN READ WALES.
- GIDEON WALKER, Kennebunkport, Maine 1719-1805
Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
ARTHUR LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.
- SAMUEL WALKER, Rehoboth 1718-1796
Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Concord, September 19, 1774, and to the Congress at Cambridge, January 2, 1775; Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775.
[Heitman's Register; History of Rehoboth; Memoirs of the Walker Family.]
HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.
- TIMOTHY WALKER, Wilmington 1732-1809
Captain of the Wilmington Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ORIN WARREN.
- JOHN WALLACE, Londonderry, New Hampshire 1746-
Private, Captain Runnels's (Reynolds) Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, July 20, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

BENJAMIN WALLIS, Douglas 1723-1814
 Captain, Colonel Arnold's Regiment, which marched from Douglas on
 alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Douglas.]

CHANNING SMITH.

NEHEMIAH WARD, Weymouth 1761-
 Private, Captain Abel Holden's Light Infantry Company, Colonel Thomas
 Nixon's (Sixth) Continental Army Regiment, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

JASON WARE, Wrentham 1756-1843
 Private, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regi-
 ment, May 16-November 1, 1776; Matross, Captain Perry Cushing's
 Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, February 1-May 8, 1777;
 Private, Captain Asa Fairbank's Company, Major Metcalf's Regiment;
 marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, Rhode Island;
 detached from Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, December 8-31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRY LORENZO WILEY.

JOHN WARNER, Westmoreland, New Hampshire 1754-1801
 Private, Captain W. Scott's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, at
 Ticonderoga alarm, May 8, 1777; Private, Captain John Cole's Com-
 pany, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, at alarm, June 28, 1777; Private,
 Captain J. Brown's Company, Colonel E. Hale's Regiment, July, 1777;
 Private, Captain K. Carleton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regi-
 ment, July 22, 1777; at the battle of Bennington; Private, Captain
 William Holden's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment, on an
 expedition to Canada, December, 1777-May, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JOHN CALVIN MACMURRAY.

LESLIE ARNOLD MACMURRAY.

JOSEPH WARNER, Pepperell 1744-1807
 Private, Lieutenant Isaac Wood's Company, on Lexington alarm; Second
 Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Wright's Eleventh (Second Pepperell) Com-
 pany, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment, April 24, 1776; First Lieuten-
 ant, Captain Thomas Warren's Ninth Company, Colonel Eleazer
 Brooks's Regiment, which marched to Horse Neck; Second Lieutenant,
 Captain Thomas Warren's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regi-
 ment, September 27, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Warren's
 Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains, October 31,

1776; Captain Joseph Warner's Company, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, August 16, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MILTON BURRAGE WARNER.

EPHRAIM WARREN, Killingly, Connecticut 1743-1813

Captain of a Company in Regiment commanded by Major William Danielson, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also of the Fifth Company, Eleventh Regiment of militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, which marched to Westchester, New York, in 1776.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

EDGAR ROLLIN DOWNS.

JONATHAN WARREN, Weston 1751-1827

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4-9, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD HERBERT WARREN.

HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

NATHAN WARREN, Weston 1761-1843

Private, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, 1776; Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, 1777; Captain Andrews's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS WARREN BROWN.

HERBERT FULLER MAYNARD.

NATHAN WARREN.

ISAAC WASHBURN, Middleborough 1755-1832

Sergeant, Captain J. Cottle's Company, Colonel E. Sprout's Regiment, alarms at Dartmouth, May 6, 1778, and September 5, 1778; Private, Captain W. Packard's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, September 21-December 1, 1779; Private, Captain B. Doty's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel White, service in Rhode Island, July 30-August 8, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History Taunton.]

SALMON WASHBURN.

ASA WATERMAN, Norwich, Connecticut 1743-

Deputy Commissary-General in the Connecticut and Rhode Island troops during the Revolutionary War.

[Pension Bureau; R.I. Historical Society; Arnold's History of R.I.]

WILLIAM WATSON WATERMAN.

OLIVER WATSON, SENIOR, Spencer 1718-1804

A sturdy patriot, who had three sons in service; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774-75; Selectman eleven years, including 1775; Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; first Representative from Spencer to the General Court, 1776-80; instructed to communicate the vote of the town, June 24, 1776, "that, should the Congress think it expedient to declare the Colonies independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain, we do hereby freely, fully, and solemnly engage with our lives and fortunes to support Congress in such a measure."

[Draper's Spencer.]

ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

ROGER FREEMAN UPHAM.

ROBERT WATSON, Spencer 1746-1806

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

IGNATIUS WEBBER, Gloucester 1733-

Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Captain John F. Williams, July 3, 1778; appears on a list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel "Snow Drift" from Halifax, September 30, 1778, as master; appears on a petition, dated Boston, November 17, 1780, that he be commander of ship "Commerce"; granted in the Council, November 18, 1780.

[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.

NATHAN WEBSTER, SENIOR, Chester, New Hampshire . . 1715-

One of the signers of the Association Test, April 12, 1776: "The subscribers to the Test solemnly promise to do all in their power to oppose hostile proceedings of the British against the United American Colonies."

[History of Chester, N.H.]

PETER PARKER.

NATHAN WEBSTER, JUNIOR, Chester, New Hampshire . . 1747-1813

One of the signers of the Association Test, April 12, 1776, Colony of New Hampshire; Private, Captain Richard Dow's Company, at the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775; in Captain John Calef's Company, Colonel T. Bartlett's Regiment; in Captain Jeremiah Dow's Company, Lieutenant-

Colonel Welch's Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army, September, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Chester, N.H.]

PETER PARKER.

STEPHEN WEBSTER 1758-1845

Present at the surrender of Burgoyne; Private and Corporal in the Fourth Company, Third Regiment, New Hampshire militia, Colonel Alexander Scammell; was in the battles of Saratoga, Stony Point, and Diamond Island; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Webster Records.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

JOSEPH WELCH, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1734-1829

Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Thomas Tash's Regiment, raised to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York, September-December, 1776; in command of a Regiment under the command of Brigadier-General Whipple, which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, October-November, 1777; at capture of Burgoyne; Delegate to the Convention in 1778 to form a temporary Constitution for the State.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; N.E. Historic Genealogical Register.]

SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY.

ELEAZER WELD, West Roxbury 1737-1800

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Suffolk County Regiment of militia, February 14, 1776; at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; again commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of same Regiment, Colonel Thayer, July 14, 1780; one of the Committee of Inspection and Public Safety, April 23, 1777; Paymaster in the Continental Army during Washington's occupation of Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Weld Genealogy.]

ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON WELD.

OLIVER WENTWORTH, Stoughton 1756-1828

Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which assisted in fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4-9, 1776; Private, Captain Stephen Penniman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, November 29, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

JOHN WESSON, Framingham 1711-

Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, in the Northern Department; responded to Bennington alarm, September 15, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES LEONARD WESSON.

ASA WHITCOMB, Lancaster 1719-1804
 Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, June 3-December, 1775; Colonel,
 Sixth Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776.
 [Heitman's Register.]
 JOHN DAVIS WHITCOMB.

JOB WHITCOMB, Cohasset 1730-
 Private, Captain Obadiah Beals's Company, March 4-9, 1776; and June 14-
 16, 1776, in same Company, Colonel Solomon Lovett's Regiment; served
 at Dorchester and Hull.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 HARLAN PAGE WHITCOMB.

JESSE WHITE, Uxbridge 1754-1830
 Private, Captain Josiah Wood's Company, on Lexington alarm; Sergeant,
 Captain David Batcheller's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Tyler's
 Regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, December 8, 1776; Sergeant, in
 same Company and Regiment, which marched on the alarm to Rhode
 Island, July 28, 1780.
 [Northbridge Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 FREDERICK WENDELL WHITE.

ABRAHAM WHITNEY, Watertown 1735-1813
 Private, Captain Barnard's Company of minute-men, at the battle of Lex-
 ington and Concord; reputed to have carried the alarm from Charles-
 town to Watertown of the coming of the British troops; Private, Captain
 Phineas Stearns's Company, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights,
 March, 1776; marched to Saratoga to re-enforce the Continental Army,
 October, 1777; Private, Captain Fuller's Company, at Roxbury, March-
 April, 1778; Private, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company, guarding
 the powder magazine at Watertown, 1778.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Whitney Genealogy.]
 WILLIAM HENRY WHITNEY.

ISAIAH WHITNEY, JUNIOR, Harvard 1735-1817
 Corporal, Captain Joseph Fairbank's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's
 Regiment, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JAMES FRANCIS WHITNEY.

ISAIAH WHITNEY, THIRD, Harvard 1735-1817
 Corporal, Captain Joseph Fairbank's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's
 Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 CYRUS HENRY WHITNEY.

- JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE, Spencer 1723-1803
 Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, 1781, 1782.
 [Spencer Town Records.]
 CHARLES HENRY EAGER.
 GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.
- ASA WILDER, Sterling 1730-1784
 First Lieutenant, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on
 the alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal in a Lancaster Company, which
 marched on the Bennington alarm.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.
- REUBEN WILDER, Sterling 1762-1832
 Enlisted, June 25, 1779, when eighteen years of age, and was employed at
 Rutland in guarding prisoners from Burgoyne's army.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.
- GEORGE WILLIAMS, Taunton 1717-1798
 Colonel, Third Bristol County Regiment, 1776-79, served in Rhode
 Island and elsewhere; Member of the Committee of Safety.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 GEORGE ALLEN DARY.
- JOSHUA WILSON, Andover 1744-1823
 Private, Lieutenant Peter Poor's Company, at Lexington alarm.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bailey's Andover.]
 FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.
- SAMUEL WILSON, Woburn 1745-
 Private, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, April
 24, 1775.
 [Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Woburn.]
 CHARLES HIRAM WILSON.
- KENELM WINSLOW, New Castle, Maine
 Private, Captain Joseph Jones's Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment,
 Colonel William Jones; served at Sheepscott, "retaking the mast ship";
 discharged, September 12, 1777.
 [Newcastle Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
 GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.
- NOAH WISWALL, Newton 1699-1786
 Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, and was at the Lexington
 fight, with four sons and some of his sons-in-law. After the Company
 had marched, he, at the age of seventy-six, followed them on foot and
 alone, "to see what the boys are doing." Standing with some Ameri-

cans not far from the field, the British soldiers came in sight. He immediately pointed them out to his companions, saying, "If you aim at the middle one, you will hit one of the three." They did so, and were successful; but, as he held out his hand, a musket-ball passed through it. He coolly bound up his hand with his handkerchief, picked up the gun of the fallen regular, and carried it home as a trophy.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jackson's Newton.]

DANIEL AUSTIN BROWN.

SAMUEL HALL.

NATHAN WOOD, Westminster 1723-1777

Member of a Committee chosen by the town in 1774 to draw up a covenant and agreement regarding British aggressions; Member of the first Provincial Congress, in Salem, October 5, 1774, and of the second Provincial Congress; also of the General Assembly which superseded this Congress.

[History of Westminster; History of Peru, Vt.]

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

SYLVANUS WOOD, SENIOR, Woburn 1749-

Private, Captain Alexander Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, at the battle of Lexington and Concord; Private, Captain John Wood's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, May 1, 1775; Ensign, Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Sewall's Woburn; Heitman's Register.]

MARCELLUS LITTLEFIELD.

NATHANIEL WOODMAN, Salem, New Hampshire 1730-1821

Signed the Association Test, August 27, 1776; chosen on a Committee for the support of families of the non-commissioned officers and privates in the Continental Army, February 2, 1778; on a Committee chosen "to adjust the services already done in the war," June 19, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES FRANCIS SAVAGE.

ISAAC WOODS, Pepperell 1725-

Captain, First Pepperell Company, which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; commissioned, April 24, 1776; served at Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, Roxbury, etc.; Captain in Colonel Cotton's and Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiments; served about four years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Butler's Groton and Pepperell.]

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

NEHEMIAH WOODS, Hollis, New Hampshire 1731-1815

Private, Captain Goss's Company, 1776; Captain Emerson's Company,

Ticonderoga alarm, June, 1777; Captain Goss's Company, at Bennington, 1777; Member of Committee of Safety, 1778.

[Worcester's Hollis, N.H.; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

JONAS WOODWARD, Sutton 1736-

Private, Captain Abijah Burbank's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, December 10-27, 1776.

CHARLES WASHBURN WOODWARD.

FRED HUDSON WOODWARD.

SAMUEL WOODWARD, Bristol, Maine 1750-1815

Private, Captain Henry Hunter's Company of Bristol, Maine, Colonel Jones's Regiment, September 10, 1777; served at Sheepscott River to defend ship loading with masts; Private, Captain Benjamin Plummer's Company, detached from Colonel William Jones's Regiment, sent in the expedition commanded by Colonel Samuel McCobb against the British forces at Bagaduce, now Castine; July 6-September 24, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD.

SALVENUS WOODWORTH, Lebanon, Connecticut . . . 1748-1798

Private, Sixth Company, Captain James Clark, Third Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 13-December 18, 1775; was at the siege of Boston; helped construct the defences, and was at Bunker Hill and Cambridge.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Swett's Bunker Hill; Frothingham's Siege.]

ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH.

ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH, JUNIOR.

HENRY PHELPS WOODWORTH.

JOHN WORDEN, Horse Neck, Connecticut 1739-1842

Private, Captain Samuel Ransom's Company of Wyoming, Pennsylvania; joined Washington's army in New Jersey, January 1, 1777; engaged in the affairs of Millstone River and Bound Brook in New Jersey, as well as Brandywine and Germantown; formed part of the garrison at Fort Mifflin, at Valley Forge, 1777-78; his Company was consolidated with one under command of Captain Spalding; served part of the time as a spy; served seven months, ten days; a pensioner.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Pension Records.]

AUSTIN MELVIN KNIGHT.

CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT.

CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT, JUNIOR.

JAMES WORK, Royalston 1743-1783

Sergeant, Captain Jonas Allen's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment,

which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; mentioned as Lieutenant in memorial.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Royalston Memorial; Peirce's Genealogy.]

EDWIN FRANCIS PEIRCE.

EZEKIEL WORTHEN, Kensington, New Hampshire . . . 1746-1803

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel McConnell's Company, Gilman's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Continental Army at New York, December 5, 1776; Captain, Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, for Rhode Island expedition, March 13, 1778-January 6, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES WORTHEN CLOUGH.

JOHN STOCKMAN CLOUGH.

ADAM WRIGHT, Plympton 1724-1776

Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company of militia, belonging to Plympton, who were ordered to Marshfield, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; family record.]

FRED C. WRIGHT.

HARRY ANDREW WRIGHT.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

AMOS WRIGHT 1738-1792

Private, Captain Isaac Wood's Company; engaged in guarding Continental stores at Concord.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

LEVI WRIGHT, Plympton 1756-1840

Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company, which was ordered to Marshfield, April 19, 1775; in Captain John Bradford's Company, Colonel T. Cotton's Regiment, May-July, 1775; in Captain James Harlow's Company, Thomas Lothrop's Regiment; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, March 29, 1777; in Captain E. Washburn's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment; guard duty at Cambridge, November, 1777-March, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED C. WRIGHT.

HARRY ANDREW WRIGHT.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

URIAH WRIGHT, Hollis, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Reuben Daw's Company of minute-men, on alarm, April 19, 1775; in Captain Reuben Daw's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at battle of Bunker Hill; marched from Hollis on alarm at Ticonderoga, June, 1777; Private, Captain Goss's Company, Colonel

Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, at the battle of Bennington; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Worcester's Hollis, N.H.]

FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

EBENEZER WYETH, Cambridge 1752-

Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, as a guard at Cambridge; appears on an order dated Cambridge, October 30, 1778; served under General Heath.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD CAZNEAU WYETH.

ELIJAH WYMAN, Woburn 1727-

Private, Captain J. Hosley's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; Private, Captain J. Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 26, 1777-November 9, 1777, to re-enforce General Gates, under Resolve, September 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES WARNER DEXTER.

PAUL WYMAN, Woburn 1735-1803

Private, Captain Jonathan Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY.

GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

JOSIAH YALE, Wallingford, Connecticut 1752-1822

Captain of a Company at the battle of Bennington, Vermont.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WELLINGTON SMITH.

CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V OF THE
CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS
SOCIETY.

Old Salem Chapter, SALEM.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	WILLIAM W. EATON, M.D.
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	. . . . .	{ DAVID PINGREE ROBERT H. GOWING
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES F. ROPES
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	W. HARDY DAYTON
<i>Registrar</i>	. . . . .	WILLIAM L. WELCH

Boston Chapter, BOSTON.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	JEROME CARTER HOSMER
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	EDWARD WEBSTER MCGLENEN

George Washington Chapter, SPRINGFIELD.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	LUKE STEARNS STOWE
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	HARLAN P. STONE
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	WILFRED M. WHARFIELD
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	ARTHUR I. NASH
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	ALBERT H. KIRKHAM

Old Middlesex Chapter, LOWELL.

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	HORACE SARGENT BACON
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	FRANCIS NELSON CHASE
<i>Registrar</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES HENRY CONANT
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE HURTER STEVENS
<i>Chaplain</i>	. . . . .	REV. JOHN MORTON GREENE, D.D.
<i>Auditor</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE LADD HUNTOON

Old Essex Chapter, LYNN.

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	HENRY CABOT LODGE
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	RUFUS KIMBALL
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	FRANK L. EARL
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	HOWARD K. SANDERSON
<i>Registrar</i>	. . . . .	RICHARD J. NICHOLS
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	JOHN L. PARKER

Old Colony Chapter, WHITMAN.

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	WILLIAM J. HOWARD
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	HORATIO F. COPELAND
<i>Secretary and Historian</i>	. . .	WILLIAM S. DANFORTH
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	RANDALL W. COOK

Old Suffolk Chapter, CHELSEA.

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	. . . . .	{ EUGENE F. ENDICOTT DAVID FLOYD
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	. . .	EDWIN S. CRANDON
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	WALTER K. WATKINS

Worcester Chapter, WORCESTER.

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897.

<i>President</i>	JEROME MARBLE
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	{ ALFRED S. ROE LEDYARD BILL SAMUEL H. PUTNAM
<i>Secretary</i>	CHARLES T. TATMAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	HARRY B. FAIRBANKS
<i>Historian</i>	CHARLES O. BACHELOR

Newtowne Chapter, NEWTON.

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897.

<i>President</i>	DAVID W. FARQUHAR
<i>Vice-President</i>	BERTRAND E. TAYLOR
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	AUSTIN T. SYLVESTER
<i>Registrar</i>	HOWARD B. ALLEN
<i>Historian</i>	EDWARD J. COX

Colonel James Frye Chapter, LAWRENCE.

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897.

<i>President</i>	LEAVITT HUBBARD
<i>Vice-President</i>	HARRY SMITH KIMBALL
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i>	BENJAMIN C. AMES
<i>Treasurer</i>	EDMUND M. WALTON
<i>Historian</i>	GEORGE W. FOSTER

Berkshire County Chapter, PITTSFIELD.

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897.

<i>President</i>	HENRY W. TAFT
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	{ JOHN M. STEVENSON A. J. MCCULLOCH ANDREW L. HUBBELL
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i>	ROLLIN H. COOKE
<i>Treasurer</i>	DONELSON M. PECK
<i>Historian</i>	J. F. ALLEYNE ADAMS, M.D.
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. LYMAN S. ROWLAND, D.D.

Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON.

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	JAMES EDWARD SEAVER
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	. . . . .	{ WILLIAM WATSON WATERMAN
		{ FRANK A. HUBBARD, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	DUDLEY MOORE HOLMAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	WALTER LEONARD MAHONY
<i>Registrar</i>	. . . . .	LEONARD CROCKER COUCH
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	JOSHUA EDDY CRANE
<i>Chaplain</i>	. . . . .	REV. S. HOPKINS EMERY, D.D.

Watertown Chapter, WATERTOWN.

CHARTERED, NOVEMBER 5, 1897.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	ALBERTO F. HAYNES
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	WALTER B. SNOW.
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE A. ALDEN
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	WILLIAM H. WHITNEY

Washington Elm Chapter, CAMBRIDGE.

CHARTERED, MARCH 4, 1898.

PRESENT AND PAST MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY WHOSE FATHERS WERE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

JOHN ADAMS	Holden
NOAH ALLEN	Medfield
ALBERT BARNES	Conway, N.H.
ALONZO WILLARD BARNES	North Conway, N.H.
* FREDERICK BLANCHARD	Malden
EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON BLOOD	Pepperell
* ELBRIDGE BOYDEN	Worcester
SAMUEL DOOLITTLE BROOKS, M.D.	Springfield
* GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN	Boston
* WILLIAM HASKELL BURNHAM	Essex
ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON	Springfield
* JAMES WILSON CLARK	Framingham
JOHN CURTIS CLARK	Springfield
BRADFORD H. COGGESHALL	New Bedford
* ROBERT COOK	Whitman
* HORACE DODD	Boston
* HOSEA EDMANDS	Malden
JAMES MILLER EDWARDS	Chicago, Ill.
JOHN FOX EDWARDS	Menomonee, Wis.
ELISHA JOHN FAXON	Salem
JAMES FAXON	Salem
* PETER FAY	Southborough
ROBY FLETCHER	Fitchburg
* JOSEPH GREENLEAF	West Medford
GEORGE HAYDEN	South Weymouth
* JOSEPH HILL	Hyde Park
* EDWARD HITCHINS	Saugus
ALBERT HOBART	Rockland
* THOMAS HOOPER	Bridgewater
* ABNER HOSMER	Lawrence
REV. ELIJAH KELLOGG	North Harpswell, Me.

* Died.

* CALVIN P. LADD	Dorchester
* ARCHELAUS LEWIS	North Falmouth, Me.
* JASON WILLIAM LIVERMORE	Acton
* JOHN MCCLURE	Revere
CHARLES MCMASTER	Hadley
JOHN MCMASTER	Springfield
* AARON BUZELL MAGOUN	Roxbury
JOHN P. MARBLE	Worcester
* JAMES A. MONTGOMERY	North Andover
* ANDREW JOHNSON PARKER	Boston
* WASHINGTON PIERCE	Franklin
* ELIJAH PORTER	Cambridgeport
* NATHANIEL PORTER	Winchester
HENRY R. REYNOLDS	Dorchester
* ETHAN CRANDALL RING	Melrose
* GEORGE W. ROBINSON	Lexington
LUKE SMITH	Acton
ELBRIDGE GERRY SNOW	Fitchburg
* ZEPHANIAH SPOONER	Springfield
* REV. THOMAS T. STONE	Bolton
* AMOS STORER	Lowell
* LUTHER LEWIS TARBELL	Marlborough
* WILLIAM TWIST	Cambridgeport
SALMON WASHBURN	Taunton
* OLIVER LAWRENCE WHEELER	Ashby
* REV. JOHN WOOD	Fitchburg
* WASHINGTON WOODBURY	Allston

SUMMARY, APRIL 19, 1899.

Number of members registered by the National Society,	1777	
Number of members deceased	144	
Number of members resigned	71	
Number transferred to other State societies	21	
Number registered twice	4	
Memberships forfeited	164	404
Present number of members		1,373

* Died.

GENERAL INFORMATION

AND

MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST.

SEAL.

THE Seal of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a Minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

INSIGNIA.

THE BADGE.—*Obverse*: A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria*." Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a Minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution*." The cross is surmounted by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commem-

orate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI., Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the Minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE.—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. Tiffany & Co., of New York, on presentation of a certificate of membership, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

MARKERS.

THE subject of identifying and marking the graves of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Massachusetts has for some time engaged the attention of many of their descendants, who feel that, as time rolls on, the locality of these graves may be obliterated and lost.

The General Court, by an Act passed in 1884, Chap. 42, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose as follows:—

“An Act to authorize towns to grant and vote money for certain memorial purposes: Towns may at legal meetings grant and vote such sums as they judge necessary for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of persons who, accredited to their respective quotas, served in the military or naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Seminole War, and the Mexican War; and for keeping in repair and decorating such monuments and the graves of such persons.”

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has procured a design and caused it to be cast in iron and bronze, which will, at slight cost, mark the graves of our Revolutionary heroes. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has adopted our marker, and many have been ordered for the different States of the Union. The dimensions

of the marker are 28 inches from ground to top of cross; whole height to top of cross, 38 inches; cross, 11½ inches in diameter, with the figure of the Concord Minute-man in the centre. Each arm of the cross contains a letter of the inscription, S. A. R. (Soldier or Sailor of the American Revolution), the lower arm having the date 1775. In this way the graves of thousands of soldiers and sailors may be identified and marked, and on each recurring Memorial Day receive the homage of a grateful people.

The managers have twice addressed circulars to the officers of the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth, asking them to insert a clause in the warrants for annual meetings, appropriating a sum of money to purchase such Revolutionary markers as may be required. Since that time about 3,400 graves have been identified and marked in the following cities and towns in the Commonwealth:

Acton,	Duxbury,	Medford,
Agawam,	East Bridgewater,	Millbury,
Alford,	Edgartown,	Milton,
Amesbury,	Egypt,	Needham,
Attleborough,	Fitchburg,	Newbury,
Bedford,	Gill,	Newburyport,
Beverly,	Gloucester,	Newton,
Billerica,	Granby,	Northborough,
Bolton,	Great Barrington,	Northbridge,
Boston,	Groton,	North Brookfield,
Brewster	Groveland,	North Raynham,
Bridgewater,	Hardwick,	Norwood,
Brockton,	Harvard,	Oakham,
Brookfield,	Hingham,	Peabody,
Burlington,	Holden,	Petersham,
Canton,	Lee,	Pepperell,
Cohasset,	Leicester,	Pittsfield,
Concord,	Lexington,	Princeton,
Danvers,	Lincoln,	Reading,
Douglas,	Longmeadow,	Revere,
Dover,	Marlborough,	Rowley,
Dudley,	Medfield,	Savoy,

Scituate,	Stowe,	Wellesley,
Sharon,	Sudbury,	Westford,
Shirley,	Sunderland,	Westminster,
Shrewsbury,	Topsfield,	Weston,
Southbridge,	Townsend,	Weymouth,
Spencer,	Waltham,	Whitman,
Springfield,	Ware,	Woburn,
Sterling,	Wayland,	Worthington,
Stockbridge,	Webster,	Wrentham.

Besides these, the other New England States, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky, have placed 428 markers at the graves of Revolutionary heroes,—in all, about 3,800.

The cost of the marker, in iron, is one dollar; in bronze, three and a half dollars.

In addition to the marker, a tablet in bronze, costing from \$2.50 to \$5.50, may be procured, upon which the name of the soldier may be inscribed.

Orders may be addressed to the manufacturers, M. D. Jones & Co., 53 Portland Street, Boston.

INFORMATION.

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*,—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

The CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of a size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

THE FRENCH ARMY IN BOSTON.

THE reasons which induced his most Christian Majesty Louis XVI. to yield to the entreaties of his ministers and of the commissioners of the United States at the French court, and to sign on the 6th of February, 1778, a treaty of commerce with the United States, to which was added a treaty of offensive and defensive alliance in case England declared war against France, has been fully described by many authors. Reference can easily be made to such accounts by means of Winsor's "Hand-book of the American Revolution." Especial interest centres round the excellent volumes of the late Thomas Balch, published by his son, T. W. Balch of Philadelphia, in 1891 and 1895, which carry the influence of the French people, even from the year 1775, down to the surrender at Yorktown.

The present paper has for its object merely the reproduction of tables showing the marches and encampments of Rochambeau's * army from Newport in Rhode Island until its arrival in Yorktown, and a similar statement of its passage from that town to Boston, from which point the army sailed on its return to France. The action of the Legislature and the town authorities of Boston, during the stay of the army, are added as matters of interest. For the preparation of these papers, some of them hitherto unpublished, the Committee are indebted to Captain Albert A. Folsom, one of our associate members. For an interesting account of the march of the French army, see especially the Journal of Claude Blanchard, † Commissary of the French auxiliary army sent to the United States.

* Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Veneur, Count de Rochambeau, was born at Vendôme, France, in 1725. His father was Governor of Vendôme and Lieutenant of the Marshals of France. The son entered as cornet the Cavalry Regiment of Saint-Simon on the 24th of May, 1742, and with it went through the campaigns of Bohemia. In 1743 he was Captain, and in 1746 Aide-de-camp of Louis Philippe d'Orléans; in 1747, Colonel of the Infantry Regiment of la Marche; in 1755, Governor of Vendôme, after the death of his father. He was in active service, with added military distinctions, until March 1, 1780, when he was made Lieutenant-General and Commander-in-chief of the expeditionary corps sent to America. The history of the memorable campaign is given in full in the work of Mr. Balch, and elsewhere by various authorities. He returned in 1782, leaving his army under the orders of the Baron de Vioménil and of De Lauzun. In 1791 he was Marshal of France. He died in 1807.

† "Guerre d'Amérique, 1780-1783. Journal de Campagne." Paris, 1881.

This work was published in English in 1876 by Munsell. Drake, in his old "Landmarks of Boston," 1873, gives an account of the reception of the French army.

MARCHES AND ENCAMPMENTS OF THE ARMY UNDER THE COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU IN THE YEAR 1781.

FROM ABBÉ ROBIN'S "NOUVEAU VOYAGE DANS L'AMÉRIQUE SEPTENTRIONALE."

DATES.	CAMPS.	MILES.	DATES.	CAMPS.	MILES.
	From Newport, R.I.:				
June 11	To Providence . . .	30	Aug. 31	To Somerset	17
11-20	<i>Halt.</i>		Sept. 1	Princeton	13
20	To Waterman . . .	15	2	Trenton	12
21	Plainfield . . .	16	3	Lion Tavern . . .	15
22	Windham . . .	16	4	Philadelphia . . .	15
23	Bolton . . .	16	5	<i>Halt.</i>	
24	East Hartford . .	12½	6	To Chester	16
25, 26	<i>Halt.</i>		7	Newport	18
27	To Farmington . .	12½	8	Head of Elk . . .	18
28	Baron's Tavern . .	13	9	Susquehanna Ferry	16
29	Breakneck . . .	13	10	Burk's Tavern . .	14
30	Newtown . . .	15	11	White Marsh . .	15
July 1	<i>Halt.</i>		12	Baltimore	12
2	To Ridgebury . . .	15	13, 14, 15	<i>Halt.</i>	
3	North Castle . .	20	16	To Spire	16
4, 5	<i>Halt.</i>		17	Coath	18
6	To Philipsburg . .	22	18	Annapolis . . .	8
Aug. 20	North Castle . .	22		<i>Halt</i> until the 21st,	
21	Crompond . . .	14		when sail was made	
22	King's Ferry . .	18		on Chesapeake Bay	
23-24	<i>Halt.</i>			for Jamestown.	
25	To Stony Point . .	5	Oct. 25	To Jamestown . . .	178
26	Sufferns . . .	16	26	Williamsburg . .	6
27	Pompton . . .	14	28	Before York	12
28	Whippany . . .	16		Total Miles	756
29	<i>Halt.</i>			Total Encampments .	39
30	To Bullion's Tavern	16			

MARCHES AND ENCAMPMENTS OF THE FRENCH ARMY UNDER THE
COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU, 1782. WILLIAMSBURG, VA., TO
BOSTON, MASS.

ARRANGED FROM A VOLUME IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, BEING A PART OF THE
COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU PAPERS PURCHASED BY CONGRESS
IN 1882 FOR \$20,000.00.

DATE.	CAMPS.	NO. OF CAMP.	MILES.	DATE.	CAMPS.	NO. OF CAMP.	MILES.
July 1	From Williamsburg:			Sept. 3	To Trenton ²	29	16
2	To Drinking Spring . .	1	8	7	Prince Town ³ . . .	30	12
3	Byrds Tavern	2	8	8	Somerset Court		
4	Rattleclaffe Springs. . .	3	7		House	31	16
5	Hartfield	4	7½	9	Bullions Tavern . .	32	13
7	New Castle	5	7	10	Whippany ⁴	33	16
8	Hanover Town	6	7	12	Pompton	34	15
9	Peage's Ridge	7	10	13	Suffrantz	35	15
10	Burcksbridge or			14	Haver-Straw . . .	36	15½
11	Kenners Tavern . . .	8	12	17	Peak's Kill to 23d .	37	9½
	Bowling Green . . .	9	9	24	Hunt's Tavern to		
	Charles Choons				Oct. 21	38	8
12	Tons house	10	8	Oct. 22	Salem	39	13½
14	Falmouth	11	14	23	Danbury	40	11
15	Peytons Tavern . . .	12	13	24	New-Town ⁵	41	12
16	Dumphris	13	10	26	Break Neck ⁶ . . .	42	15
17	Colchester	14	10	27	Barns Tavern ⁷ . .	43	13
18	Alexandre	15	19	28	Farmington	44	13
19	George Town	16	1½	29	East Hartford . .	45	12
22	Bladensburg	17	8	Nov. 4	Bolton Meeting		
23	Snowdens Iron Work	18	22		House	46	14
26	Spuriers Tavern . . .	19	9	5	Windham	47	16½
Aug. 26	Baltimore	20	13½	7	Canterbury	48	10
	White Marsh	21	12½	8	Walen Corner . .	49	10
	Bush Town	22	12½	9	Watermans Tavern ⁸	50	10
27	Lower Ferry (Sus.			10	Providence ⁹ . . .	51	15
	River)	23	12	13	"	52	4
28	Head of Elk	24	15	Dec. 1	Wrentham	53	16
29	Newport	25	16½	2	Dedham	54	16
30	Chester	26	15	3	Boston ¹⁰	55	11
31	Philadelphia	27	16				
Sept. 2	Red Lion ¹	28	15				
					666 Miles Marched		

¹ Now Bensalem, Pa., Camp Sept. 3, 1781.

² Camp No. 25 Sept. 2, 1781.

³ Camp No. 24 Sept. 1, 1781.

⁴ Camp No. 21 Aug. 28, 1781.

⁵ Camp No. 10 June 30, 1781.

⁶ Camp No. 9 June 29, 1781.

⁷ Camp No. 8 June 28, 1781.

⁸ Camp No. 2 June 24 to 26, 1781.

⁹ Camp No. 1 June 11 to 20, 1781.

¹⁰ Camp at Boston, No. 55, not delineated.

Plan of camp at Waterman's Tavern is not delineated in the book. S. W. Griffin, the Town Clerk of Coventry, R.I., writes, December 20, 1898, "The site of the camp (No. 2, 1781, and No. 50, 1782) can now be pointed out, and a well which was sunk by the French soldiers to obtain water."

Camp No. 1, 1781, Camp No. 51, 1782, according to Judge William R. Staples, Annals of Providence, 1843, p. 232: "A part of them encamped for a very short time on the west side of the river, on the plain near the burial-ground of the Benevolent Congregational Society."

"The second division of this army spent the winter of 1782 in North Providence. The remains of their encampment are now to be seen on the rising ground to the east of the Pawtucket turnpike, extending from Harrington's Lane almost as far north as the turnpike gate."

Council Saturday November 2, 1782.

On the Representation of Mons^r Dumas Deputy Quarter Master General of the French Army respecting Quarters for the French Troops in this Town. Advised That His Excellency the Governor lay the Above Representation before the Hon^{ble} General Court to take such Order as they in their Wisdom shall think necessary.

Council Thursday November 21, 1782.

On the Memorial of Mons^r Dumas Deputy Quarter Master General of the French Army — Advised That His Excellency the Governor recommend to the Selectmen of the Town of Boston to provide Quarters for the Accommodation of One Thousand Men by taking up a number of Suitable empty Buildings for the purpose in case Quarters should be wanted for so many upon as reasonable Terms as possible & direct them to lay their Accounts of Expenses for providing said Quarters before the Governor & Council for Examination.

Boston Selectmen Nov^r 23, 1782.

A Recommendation of the Governor & Council for providing Quarters for one thousand of the French Troops was given in to the Selectmen — whereupon Orders were given Edward Green Esq^r as by Copy on file.

Boston November 29th, 1782.

Present in Council His Honor, Thomas Cushing Esq., Lt. Governor, Hon. Jeremiah Powell & Warren Sawyer Esq. His Excellency called the Council together this day & was pleased to lay before them a Representation from Maj. Dumas,* Aide de Camp to Count Rochambeau respecting Quarters for the officers of the French Army & asked their Advice thereon. The Council took

* Count Mathieu Dumas, General of French Army, born, Montpellier, November 23, 1753; died, Paris, October 16, 1837. Entering the army in 1773, he served as aide to Rochambeau in America, 1780-83; performed missions to Turkey and Holland; he was a member of the Legislative Assembly in 1791, and a friend of Lafayette; was condemned to death, and fled to Switzerland; entered the military service of Napoleon, and was a general at Waterloo; active in the revolution of 1830; he aided Lafayette in placing Louis Philippe on the throne. Besides some military works, he published "Memoirs of my own Time," (1773-1826). His memoirs, entitled "Souvenirs," were published by his son.

the Same into consideration & were of Opinion that the General Court had sufficiently empowered the Selectmen of the Town of Boston to procure Quarters for said Officers. Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow Morning.

Friday, December 6, 1782.

Present in Council His Excellency John Hancock, Esq., Governor, His Honor Thomas Cushing, Esq., Lt. Governor, Hon^{ble} Jeremiah Powell, Hon. Nathan Cushing, Walter Spooner, Esq., Jona. Greenleaf, Esq. His Excellency proposed to the Council the expediency of inviting the General Staff & Field Officers of the French Army lately arrived from the Southward to a Public Dinner & asked Advice of Council thereon. The Council took the Same into Consideration & were unanimously of Opinion that it was not only expedient but necessary to invite the General Staff & Field Officers of the French Army to a public Dinner & requested His Excellency to give the Invitation accordingly to said Officers to Dinner on Wednesday next at Colonel Marstons at the Bunch of Grapes in State Street.

Council Meeting Thursday, December 19, 1782.

Ordered. Contractors for the post of Boston to repay to the French Commissary the Provisions that have been borrowed for the supply of the Troops that have been doing duty at Hull in the month of October last.

And whereas the articles supplied by the French as Rations differ from the Continental establishment of Rations. Therefore Advised that His Excellency the Governor direct the Commissary General to repay to the Contractor above referred to all such Provisions or Articles he may furnish the French Commissary with over & above those allowed by the Continental Establishment which Surplusage is to be charged to the United States.

Report of the Record Commissioners, XXVI. 275.

Town Meeting Assembled in Faneuil Hall, 7 December, 1782,
10 A.M.

The Article in the Warrant — viz., “To consider of some suitable Method of Shewing the Gratitude and Respect of the Town to the Army and Navy of his most Christian Majesty,” was read. Whereupon — It was moved and voted that

. The Hon^{ble} Samuel Adams Esq^r,
The Hon^{ble} James Sullivan Esq^r,
William Cooper Esq^r,

be a Committee to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Baron Viomenil,* General & Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of his Most Christian Majesty, lately arrived in this Town pursuant to the Warrant for calling the Meeting & to Report at the Adjournment.

Moved & Voted, that this Committee be directed to withdraw, and Report as soon as may be.

The Committee to prepare an Address Report the following Draught of one which being read and considered by the Town — the Question was put Whether the same shall be accepted Passed in the Affermative — unanimously.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE BARON VIOMENIL GENERAL AND COMMANDER
OF THE FORCES OF HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY IN THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA.

Sir :

The Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston legally Assembled in Faneuil Hall congratulate your Excellency on your Safe Arrival at the Capital of this Commonwealth.

It is with particular Pleasure that we embrace this Oppertunity of testefying the Singular Respect with which We regard your Excellency, and the gallant Troops under your Command; sent by his most Christian Majesty the

† Antoine Charles du Houx Baron de Vioménil, a French General, was born in 1728 at Franconcourt, Lorraine; died at Paris, November 9, 1792. He entered the army at the age of fifteen as Lieutenant; was wounded at the siege of Bergen-op-Zoom, 1747; distinguished himself in command of light troops of Condé's army in the campaigns of Hanover, and also in Corsica, where he earned the brevet of Marshal-de-camp and of companion of St. Louis. In 1770 he assisted the party of the confederation in Poland against the Russian armies; conducted, while there, some important operations, particularly the capture of the castle of Cracow. In 1780 the Baron Vioménil came to America as second in command under Rochambeau, and distinguished himself at the capture of Yorktown, receiving in 1782 the grand cross of St. Louis; made in 1783 Lieutenant-General. At the period of the French Revolution he stood by the king to the last moment, and was so badly wounded in defending him at the attack of the Tuileries, August 10, 1792, that he died a few weeks later. His brother, Charles Joseph Hyacinthe du Houx, Marshal of France, was born in 1734; died at Paris, March 5, 1827; Aide to Chevert in the Seven Years' War; served as a Major-General in Rochambeau's army in America; was Governor of Martinique in 1789-90; served under Condé in 1792-97; was made a Peer in 1814; a Marshal, July 3, 1816; and a Marquis in 1817.

illustrious Ally of the United States, to their Succor and Crowned in this Service with the most brilliant Success and permanent Honors. We Assure your Excellency that no part of the United States, can be impressed More deeply with every Sentiment, becoming the Most Faithful Allies, towards the King your Sovereign, and the Nation which he governs with so much Glory, or can entertain a higher Sense of the great Merits of his Land & Naval Forces in America, than the Inhabitants of Boston.

Our whole Country Attest the perfect Discipline, the uncommon good Order and Civility which these Forces have constantly preserved; a Circumstance among many Others which while it leaves the most agreeable Impression on the Minds of the Inhabitants in every Quarter, and must be extremely favorable to the publick Friendship, Cannot but at the same time highten our Regard at their Departure. Wherever these Forces may still be employed, May Heaven defend their Persons, prosper their value, and add new Glories to *their* Names and to that of their *Nation*.

Your Excellency we are sure will be pleased, that upon this Occasion we do not forget to mention with the Utmost Respect the Name of Count Rochambeau your Predecessor in this important Command, whose distinguished Services in America can never be forgotten, and to whom also we ardently wish every Felicity.

May the happy Alliance with France never be dissolved or impaired in the Support of which Such Expences have been incurred — Such Toils endured — Such invaluable Lives exposed — Such great Actions displayed, and Such genourious Blood Offered. And may the reciprocal Fruits of it to both Nations be perpetually augmented.

On a Motion made — Ordered, That the Honourable Samuel Adams Esq^r the Moderator, the Honourable James Sullivan Esq^r and Samuel Barret Esq^r together with the Gentlemen the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed a Committee to wait upon his Excellency the Baron Viomenil General and Commander of the Forces of his most Christian Majesty, with this Address. Then the Meeting was dissolved.

Town Meeting, Wednesday 10 A.M., Decmber 11, 1782.

Samuel Barrett, Esq., Moderator at Faneuil Hall.

The Committee appointed to present the Address of the Town to his Excellency — The Baron Viomenil General and Commander of the Forces of his Most Christian Majesty in the United States.

Reported that they had presented said Address, to which the Baron had been pleased to make Reply — which Reply being presented in French and English, they now laid before the Town.

The Reply in English was read to the Town, and is as follows,
— viz :

Gentlemen,

It belonged to the COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU much more than to myself to receive these distinguished and flattering Testimonies which you have been pleased to give to the Conduct of the Troops, placed by the choice and confidence of the King, in his hands in order to serve the cause of your Liberty. It is by pursuing the intentions of his Majesty, and the Orders, the particular Instructions and the example of the General which he gave us that we have been able to inspire you with these Sentiments of esteem and Attachment of which you now Assure us in expressions that do us the greatest honor.

All the principal Officers of this Army, are as well as myself, Gentlemen, extremely touched with your Suffrage in their favor; it in a manner insures to them the approbation of the King, and is a very flattering recompence for the care they have taken to maintain Discipline in the Regiments which they command; the other Officers by whom they have been perfectly secured, will also be penetrated with the same sentiments; And the whole Army see with Satisfaction, how thoroughly you are persuaded, that it is the perfect Union that has reigned between the American Troops the Marine of the King and the French Corps under the Orders, of the Count de Rochambeau, that France and the United States are indebted for that Success you so kindly applaud.

Permit me also Gentlemen to seize the present moment for declaring to you our Admiration of the virtues, the talents, and the accomplishments, which so particularly distinguish his Excellency GENERAL WASHINGTON. We all desire that the homage of our respects, and of our warm wishes for his preservation and happiness, may be agreeable to him as a testimony of the Satisfaction we have had in serving under his Orders.

I may venture to assure you beforehand Gentlemen, that the King will very sensibly feel the good wishes which the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston have so ardently made for the glory of his Reign and the Prosperity of the Nation which he governs. The disinterestedness and the wisdom of the views, of his Majesty — in all that he has done for the Support of the Independence of America do not admit a doubt that the next destination of this Army will still contribute with efficacy to the Compleate establishment of that Object. To whatever part of the Earth his Orders may send it, all who compose this Corps will ever remember with much sensibility, the pleasing wishes you have expressed for us on our departure.

The Assurances of your Affection, and the expression of your desires for the Maintenance of the Alliance which his Majesty regards as one of those happy events that has marked his Reign leaving not the least Room to doubt of the duration of this Union, or the great Advantages that will result from it to the two Nations in all times to come.

For myself nothing Gentlemen could flatter me more than the particular marks you have been pleased to give me of your esteem. I beg you to accept

together with all the thanks I owe to you, my most sincere respects for the prosperity of the United States in general, and for the happiness of the Citizens of Boston in particular.

Moved and Voted,— That the Town Clerk be directed to publish in the News Papers at the expense of the Town — the Address of the Inhabitants to the Count de Rochambeau the General of the French Army together with the Reply made to said Address in both languages.

Claude Blanchard says :—

“On 11th (Nov. 1782) we were at Providence, where I had spent so much time in 1780 and 1781. The entire army was quartered there until M. de Vaudreuil’s squadron, in which we were to embark, was ready.

“The artillery went first and set out for Boston where it arrived the 18th.

“Our troops arrived at Boston successively on the 3d, 4th, and 5th of December; and they encamped in the order that they arrived. The weather was very fine, so that Dr. Cooper, the pompous Protestant clergyman whom I have mentioned before, said, ‘Heaven smiles upon the troops of France.’

“On the 12th, the members of the assembly of Boston came to congratulate the Baron de Vioménil, who received them in the midst of a large number of officers, of whom I was one. The spokesman, Mr. Samuel Adams, a respectable old man, spoke very spiritedly. His discourse and M. de Vioménil’s reply were inserted in the public papers. On the same day the assembly gave a great dinner to M. de Vioménil and the principal officers of the army. It was Mr. Hancock, at that time governor of the State, who presided at it.”

Independent Ledger, Monday, December 9, 1782.

“In the last week his most Christian Majesty’s regiments, Bourbonois, Sossounis, Sautonge and Deux-Ponts, under command of his Excellency the Baron de Viomenil arrived in Town from the Southward. When we reflect upon the uninterrupted harmony that has subsisted between the allied armies, the number

and rank of the officers that have left their native country, to embark in the glorious cause of America, we must consider it as a happy presage of the continuance of an alliance formed upon such principles as cannot fail to produce lasting advantages to both nations."

Count Rochambeau and his suite arrived in Providence November 9, where he received great attention. A grand ball was given in his honor on the 23d. December 1 he transferred command of the army to the Baron de Vioménil, and set out for Philadelphia, where he was to embark to return to France.

From Philadelphia he proceeded to Annapolis, Maryland, arriving on Sunday, January 12, 1783. On the morning of Friday, January 17, Count Rochambeau with his suite embarked on board his Most Christian Majesty's frigate, the "Emerande," for France.

The French fleet departed from Boston December 23 for the West Indies. Upon arrival there it was met with news that peace had been declared between Great Britain and France. After refitting, the fleet sailed for home, arriving in harbor of Brest June, 1783. The troops had been absent since the spring of 1780.

MILITARY DESCENDANTS OF DEACON THOMAS PARKER.

A RECORD, not complete, but sufficiently so to possess great interest, has been prepared by Dr. M. G. Parker, and has been inserted, inasmuch as Deacon Thomas Parker (1605-1683) was ancestor of nearly all the Parkers represented in our Society and of all the Reading branch.

Moses Greeley Parker, M.D., Lowell, Massachusetts, was the grandson of Peter and great-grandson of Kendall, who went from Reading to Dracut in 1740, and settled on land partly in Dracut and partly in Methuen, building his house and barn on the Merrimack River road, one-quarter of a mile west of the Methuen line. The barn is still standing. Kendall was great-grandson and Peter was great-great-grandson of Deacon Thomas Parker, the emigrant, who sailed from London, England, March 11, 1635, in the "Suzan & Ellin." He first settled in Lynn, remaining there, with his wife Amy, about two years. They moved to Reading, where he was one of the founders of the church and a commissioner, with Deacon Thomas Kendall and Deacon William Cowdrey, to try "small cases."

Deacon Thomas Parker was represented in the Colonial Wars by five sons, three grandsons, eight great-grandsons, and eleven great-great-grandsons,—twenty-six by the name of Parker and one by the name of Munroe, son of his great-grand-daughter Deliverance Parker Munroe. At the Boston Tea Party his great-grandson Jonathan, disguised as an Indian, was present. This Jonathan carried off two British cannon in his farm wagon, and concealed them in Muddy Pond woods. They were heard from at the battle of Bunker Hill, and may now be seen at the top of Bunker Hill Monument, properly inscribed. On the 19th of April, at the battle of Lexington and Concord, he was represented by five great-grandsons, Kendall being one of the five, and twenty-three great-great-grandsons,—twenty-five by the name of Parker and three descendants of his great-grand-daughters.

In the Revolutionary War, Deacon Thomas had three great-grandsons, Kendall being one of the three, and thirty-two great-grandsons, Peter being one of these,—twenty-eight by the name of Parker and seven descendants of his great-grand-daughters.

The following is a list, not complete, of the descendants of Deacon Thomas Parker in the battle of Lexington and Concord. One reference is given, more are accessible :—

GREAT-GRANDSONS.

Daniel, Sr., b. 1725, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Lieut. David, b. 1719, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Ephram, Sr., 1728–1810, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Kendall, b. 1723, Col. Green's Reg., Mass. Arch., Vol. 13, p. 79.
 Samuel, b. 1701, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSONS.

Aaron, b. 1757, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Corp. Asa, 1740–1809, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Lieut. Benjamin, b. 1727, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Caleb, 1773–1820, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Daniel, Jr., b. 1752, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Sergt. Ebenezer, b. 1750, Capt. John Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 58.
 Ebenezer, b. 1754, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Edmund, b. 1762, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Ephram, 2d, b. 1751, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Lieut. Isaac, 1750–1798, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
 Capt. John, Sr., 1729–1775, Col. Green's Reg., Parker Gen., p. 82.
 John, Jr., b. 1763, Parker Gen., p. 150.
 Jonas, Sr., 1722–1775, killed, Capt. Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 49.
 Lieut. Jonas, Jr., 1753–1783, Col. Green's Reg., Parker Gen., p. 482.
 Josiah, Jr., 1751–1830, Woburn Co., Parker Gen., p. 142.
 Thaddeus, 1731–1789, Capt. Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 482.
 Thomas, 1727–1799, Capt. Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 58. Seized and bound with ropes two British soldiers, making them his prisoners.
 Thomas, b. 1725, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Dea. Thomas, b. 1759, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 Sergt. William, 1759–1776, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.

SONS OF GREAT-GRAND-DAUGHTERS.

John Goodwin, b. 1739, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
 David Smith, b. 1741, Capt. Parker's Co., Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 222.
 Nathan Munroe, b. 1747, Capt. Parker's Co., Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 156.

The following is a list, not complete, of Deacon Thomas Parker's descendants in the Revolutionary War:—

GREAT-GRANDSONS.

- Caleb, b. 1725, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
 Lieut. David, b. 1719, Mass. Arch., Vol. 54.
 Corp. Kendall, b. 1723, Mass. Arch., Vol. 55, file H, p. 4.

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSONS.

- Aaron, b. 1757, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
 Amos, 1748-1801, Parker Gen., p. 104.
 Lieut. Benjamin, b. 1727, Parker Gen., p. 489.
 Daniel, b. 1752, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
 Sergt. Ebenezer, 1750-1839, Parker Gen., p. 118.
 Edmund, 1762-1840, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
 Edmund, Capt. Green's R.I. Co., Parker Gen., p. 145.
 Ephram, 1757-1810, Parker Gen., p. 104.
 Major Elisha, 1754-1818, Parker Gen., p. 102.
 Hollis, b. 1752, Parker Gen., p. 100.
 Ichabod, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
 Isaac, 1750-1798, Parker Gen., 99.
 Isaac, 1763-after 1820, Parker Gen., p. 154.
 Capt. John, 1729-1775, Parker Gen., p. 85.
 Joseph, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
 Jonas, Jr., 1753-1783, Parker Gen., p. 482.
 Josiah, Jr., 1751-1830, Parker Gen., p. 142.
 Levi, 1762-1813, Parker Gen., p. 158.
 Nahum, 1760-1839, Parker Gen., p. 104.
 Col. Nathan, 1748-1815, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 309.
 Peter, 1738-1803, Year Book Mass. Soc. S.A.R., p. 375.
 Peter, 1754-1809, Mass. Arch., Vol. 54, p. 22.
 Samuel, 1754-1779, Mass. Arch., Vol. 54, p. 376.
 Thaddeus, 1731-1789, Parker Gen., p. 90.
 Sergt. William, 1759-1776, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 103.

SONS OF GRAND-DAUGHTERS.

- Nathaniel Cowdrey, b. 1759, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 694.
 John Goodwin, b. 1739, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 694.
 Samuel Goodwin, b. 1744, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 694.
 Moses Mead, b. 1754, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 135.
 Nathan Munroe, b. 1747, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 156.
 Josiah Munroe, b. 1745, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 155.
 Benjamin Smith, b. 1741, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.

RESOLUTIONS ON MR. BARRETT.

THE fact that, together with his Presidency of the National Society and his long tenure of the office of President of the State Society, Mr. Barrett was also the first on the roll of the Boston Chapter, would seem to make it fitting that the Resolutions passed by the National Society and the Boston Chapter should also find a place in our Historical Sketch. The Resolutions of the Old Suffolk Chapter have also been furnished for publication.

The Society is indebted to the family of Mr. Barrett for permission to reproduce the photograph from the studio of Elmer Chickering.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Whereas the members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution have learned with sincere sorrow of the death of its beloved President, Edwin Shepard Barrett, of Concord, Massachusetts, we take the first opportunity at this our annual meeting of expressing our grief at his sudden and unexpected decease. Therefore

Be it *Resolved*, That in his death this Society has lost an efficient, a dignified, and an able presiding officer, a zealous advocate of its course, and an earnest and untiring worker in the enlargement and upbuilding of its patriotic principles.

The world has lost a man of unblemished character, whose every instinct was to improve and benefit mankind, and his family a kind and loving husband and father.

Resolved, That in his death we recognize the hand of Him who doeth all things well, believing that this Society and our country have been stimulated to good and righteous works through the influence of his example.

Resolved, That we extend to his family our sympathy in their hour of bereavement, and trust the great Commander of nations may comfort them in their sorrow.

Resolved, That a copy of these Resolutions be spread on the records of this Society, and a copy be sent the family of the deceased.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE BOSTON CHAPTER.

Whereas the President of our National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Honorable Edwin Shepard Barrett, has been suddenly removed from us by death, be it

Resolved, That we, the Boston Chapter of Sons of the American Revolution, express our sincere sorrow and our sense of loss, both personal and as a Chapter, in the death of Mr. Barrett. He was a charter member of this Chapter, and devoted to all its interests. As President of the Massachusetts Society, and later of the National Society, he won our increasing admiration and sustained our highest regard.

We hold him in affectionate honor for his high character, his genial presence, his wide influence, his intelligent and devoted loyalty to the ends of this organization, and for his patriotic and devout integrity. It is with most unusual sorrow that we bring ourselves to think of his departure from us, and we cannot too strongly express our estimate of the loss sustained by our own and kindred organizations. We extend to his family our sincerest sympathy, and count ourselves among those who mourn beside his grave. As the world is poorer for his death, so it is permanently richer by reason of his life.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER.

Whereas it has pleased Divine Providence to remove from our midst Edwin Shepard Barrett, President, General of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, ex-President of the Massachusetts Society of the American Revolution, and an honored member of its Board of Management; and

Whereas it is but just that a fitting recognition of his life of usefulness and his many virtues should be made by those who had the privilege of coming within the bright sphere of his manly and helpful influence,—therefore, be it

Resolved, That, while the members of Old Suffolk Chapter of Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, Sons of the American Revolution, bow to the will of the Most High in humble submission to Him who doeth all things well, yet none the less do we mourn most sincerely the loss from earthly companionship of a true friend, compatriot, and man.

Resolved, That in the death of Edwin Shepard Barrett the society of which he was the honored head has lost one ever ready to proffer the hand to aid and the voice to encourage our Chapter, and whose earnest endeavors were exerted for its welfare and prosperity; a friend who was dear to us all; a citizen whose upright life was a standard of emulation to us all.

Resolved, That the heartfelt sympathy of this Chapter be extended to his family in their affliction and to the society in its great loss.

Besides the foregoing the State Societies of California, Maine, and Rhode Island, the Worcester Chapter, and the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts adopted resolutions of respect and sympathy.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 48. Under ALLYN, WILLIAM J., for David Allen read David Allyn.
- Page 50. To BARRETT, NELSON MACY, add
Great-great-grandson of James Gilmore.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Page.
Great-great-great-grandson of Caleb Page.
- Page 59. To CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, add
Great-great-great-grandson of Peter Sanborn.
- Page 61. To COX, EDWARD JONES, add
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Colburn.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Damon.
Great-great-grandson of John Dexter.
- Page 87. To MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS, add
Great-grandson of William Mansfield.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.
- On page 89 add,
MITCHELL, EDWARD VINAL
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Phips.
- Page 95. To PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, add
Great-grandson of Smith Adams.
- Page 97. Under PENNIMAN, GEORGE WALLACE, for David Winfield read
David Linfield.
- Page 117. To WOODWARD, CHARLES WASHBURN, and WOODWARD, FRED
HUDSON, add
Great-great-grandsons of Jonas Woodward.



